SECRETARY OF THE SENATE

02 MAR 28 PM 2:09

Office Use Only

FEC FORM 3

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) — USE FEC MAILING LABEL OR TYPE OR PRINT ▼ — Example: If typing, type over the lines

Ron Kirk for US Senate

ADDRESS (number and street) ▼ PO Box 720160

☐ Check if different than previously reported. (A/C)

Dallas | TX | 75372

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼ C00370452

CITY ▲ STATE ▲ ZIP CODE ▲

3. IS THIS REPORT ☒ NEW (N) OR ☐ AMENDED (A)

STATE ▼ DISTRICT: TX 00

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- ☐ April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)
- ☐ July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)
- ☐ October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)
- ☐ January 31 Year-End Report (YE)
- ☐ July 31 Mid-Year Report (Non-election Year Only) (MY)
- ☐ Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:

☐ Primary (12P) ☐ General (12G) ☒ Runoff (12R)

☐ Convention (12C) ☐ Special (12S)

Election on 04 09 2002 in the State of TX

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:

☐ General (30G) ☐ Runoff (30R) ☐ Special (30S)

Election on ____ in the State of ____

5. Covering Period 02 21 2002 through 03 20 2002

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer: Paul Wagerman

Signature of Treasurer: Paul Wagerman Date 03 26 2002

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office Use Only						

FEC FORM 3
(Revised 1/2001)

SUMMARY PAGE

of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 1/2001)

Write or Type Committee Name

Ron Kirk for US Senate

Report Covering the Period: From: M M 02 D D 21 Y Y Y Y 2002 To: M M 03 D D 20 Y Y Y Y 2002

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))	934898.12	2557207.53
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))	1050.00	15800.00
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a))	933848.12	2541407.53
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	1129072.97	1760135.27
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)	636.10	2580.48
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a))	1128436.87	1777554.79
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)	963417.37	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	228185.27	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 1/2001)

Write or Type Committee Name
Ron Kirk for US Senate

Report Covering the Period: From: M M 02 D D 21 Y Y Y Y 2002 To: M M 03 D D 20 Y Y Y Y 2002

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	789738.22	
(ii) Unitemized	74609.90	
(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals ▶	864348.12	2440482.53
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACS)	70550.00	114725.00
(d) The Candidate	0.00	2000.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))	934898.12	2557207.53
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	0.00	0.00
13. LOANS		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	200000.00	200000.00
(b) All Other Loans	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b))	200000.00	200000.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)	636.10	2580.48
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	391.96	764.63
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4) ▶	1135926.18	2760552.64

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES	1129072.97	1780135.27
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	0.00	0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	0.00	0.00
(b) Of all Other Loans	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b))	0.00	0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	1050.00	14800.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	1000.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c))	1050.00	15800.00
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	0.00	1200.00
22. **TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS** (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ▷	1130122.97	1797135.27

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD	957614.16
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page3)	1135926.18
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24)	2093540.34
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22)	1130122.97
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25)	963417.37

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 6 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregg A. Cooke
Mailing Address
9005 Arbor Park Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Haynes & Boone, L.L.P.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 09 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C44667

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roberta Jenkins
Mailing Address
20 - 13th Place
City: Long Beach State: CA Zip Code: 90802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C42653

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Alcantar
Mailing Address
5934 Vickery Blvd.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C45072

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 6 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ross Hebert

Mailing Address
PO Box 12368

City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77726

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: hebert & Oberle PC
Occupation: CPA

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 09 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C44557

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Cullar

Mailing Address
125 Karem Rd.

City: Waco State: TX Zip Code: 76710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Mills, Cullar, & McLeod, LLP
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C42566

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Bailey

Mailing Address
5942 Colhurst

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Student

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C42991

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 470
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brilain Bailey
Mailing Address
5942 Colhurst
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43002

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cindy D. Rachofsky
Mailing Address
5911 Glendora Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45225

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James I. Mitchell, , Jr.
Mailing Address
3232 McKinney Avenue, #1180
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sommerman Moore & Mitchell, LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1332.66
Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 666.00
Transaction ID: C44077

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2666.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 8 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shannon Swan Werkenthin
Mailing Address
2509 Great Oaks Parkway
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jenkens & Gilchrist
Occupation: Lobbyist
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C44118

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leanna Marchand, RN, JD.
Mailing Address
Ten Thousand North Central Suite 1043
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Smith, Marchand, & Kellas
Occupation: Nurse/ Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C43377

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie W. El-Effendi
Mailing Address
6110 Lakehurst Avenue
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42941

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 9 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. S. Seal, , II

Mailing Address
2100 McKinney Ave. Suite 1200

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer / Allegiance Title

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Transaction ID: C45040

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael R. Schulman

Mailing Address
2200 Ross Ave #2200

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Locke, Liddell, Sapp

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C44033

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Annedale H. Ross

Mailing Address
PO Box 7448

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: self employed

Occupation: investments

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C44079

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 470
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ted Benavides
Mailing Address: 6110 Prestondell Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: City of Dallas
Occupation: City Manager
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 12 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44949

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michell Bell
Mailing Address: 5403 Neola Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Locke Liddell
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C44205

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James D. Baskin
Mailing Address: 919 Congress Ave. Suite 1000
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C45416

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 11 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Horchow Roytman
Mailing Address
5036 Seneca Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45451

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Terkel
Mailing Address
1412 Gaston
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cancor Realty
Occupation: Developer
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42260

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John C. Sims
Mailing Address
PO Box 10236
City: Lubbock State: TX Zip Code: 79408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.41
Date of Receipt: 03 18 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C45186

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 12 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandy Levinson
Mailing Address
3410 Windsor Rd.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Centennial Chair in Law, UT Law Sc
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 03 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C43287

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael A. Saenz
Mailing Address
5136 Ganymede Dr.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AISD
Occupation: Employee
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43681

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony Hutchinson
Mailing Address
4817 Palmetto
City: Bellaire State: TX Zip Code: 77401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Traditional Concept
Occupation: Home Builder
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 27 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42900

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 13 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jimmy W. Janacek
Mailing Address
4770 Vista Del Monte
City: El Paso State: TX Zip Code: 79922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 18 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45157

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jimmy W. Janacek
Mailing Address
4770 Vista Del Monte
City: El Paso State: TX Zip Code: 79922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 05 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43438

G.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James P. Graham
Mailing Address
6315 De Loache Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Palo Petroleum, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 21 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C45117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 14 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joe Alexander
Mailing Address: 7726 Marquette
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Alman Group
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45073

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Tonti
Mailing Address: 6514 Brookshire Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Creekwood Property Corporation
Occupation: president
Receipt For: 2002 [X] Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42607

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charlotte Herzele
Mailing Address: 704 Highland Ave.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: SWTSU
Occupation: Lecturer
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 18 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45156

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 15 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward H. Moore, Jr.
Mailing Address
3232 McKinney Ave., #1160
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sommerman, Moore & Mitchell, L.L.P
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1333.32
Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 666.66
Transaction ID: C43718

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. N. Lamon, III
Mailing Address
3813 Southwestern
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Baker Botts
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42383

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
D B Hemphill
Mailing Address
802 N. Washington
City: Odessa State: TX Zip Code: 79761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 12 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C44964

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1916.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 16 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stuart Whitlow
Mailing Address
1609 Mohle Drive
City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 03 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
Transaction ID: C43415

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeremiah J. Williams
Mailing Address
5001 Meandering Ln Apt. B
City: Corpus Christi
State: TX
Zip Code: 78413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44000

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Major G. Horton
Mailing Address
51 Saint Stephens School Rd.
City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42490

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 17 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Major G. Horton
Mailing Address
51 Saint Stephens School Rd.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42489

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Morris S. Cohesman
Mailing Address
2100 Rockmoor Ave.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 21 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42180

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kery Watts
Mailing Address
202 Chevy Chase Dr.
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43998

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 / 470
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Cope Griffith
Mailing Address
950 Westbank Suite 100
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43666

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melinda Guerra
Mailing Address
9502 Plazas Del Lago Dr.
City: Edinburg State: TX Zip Code: 78539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Speech Therapy Services
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45102

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David W. Biegler
Mailing Address
3537 Stanford St.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TXU
Occupation: President and C.O.O.
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45249

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 19 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gillian I. Baron

Mailing Address
5616 Yolanda Circle

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C44890

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Guy H. Allison

Mailing Address
920 Leopard St

City: Corpus Christi | State: TX | Zip Code: 78401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: The Allison Law Firm
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C44501

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roy Gonzales

Mailing Address
3800 W. Waco Dr. P.O. Box 21163

City: Waco | State: TX | Zip Code: 76702-1163

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Gonzales Bail Bonds
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C42563

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 20 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian R. Sullivan
Mailing Address
3303 Cherry Tree Circle
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: McElroy, Sullivan, Ryan, & Miller
Occupation: Attorney/Engineer
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42256

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William F. Matthews
Mailing Address
1000 Louisiana Suite 3400
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gardere & Wynne
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42513

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jo Cercedo
Mailing Address
2424 Sheridan St.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C44285

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 / 470
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith F. Sanders
Mailing Address
229 Eagles Landing Way
City: McDonough State: GA Zip Code: 30253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 27 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42888

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith F. Sanders
Mailing Address
229 Eagles Landing Way
City: McDonough State: GA Zip Code: 30253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 27 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C42889

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David J. Brewer
Mailing Address
7241 Brookcove Ln.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C43384

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 22 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph O'Neill
Mailing Address: 633 Pennsylvania Ave., N.W. Fourth Floor
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Public Strategies
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45056

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kenneth M. Jarin
Mailing Address: 123 S. Broad Street
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Montgomery, McCracken, Walker & Rh
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 [X] Primary General Other (specify):
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44133

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patty Stovall
Mailing Address: 9608 Oak Springs Dr.
City: Waco State: TX Zip Code: 76712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [X] Primary General Other (specify):
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42596

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Forrest Hackney
Mailing Address
3800 Maywood Drive
City: Carrollton State: TX Zip Code: 75007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 27 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C45433

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John H. Reimann
Mailing Address
3636 Dickason
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C44078

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald J. McNamara
Mailing Address
2200 Ross Avenue, Suite 4200 West
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Hampstead Group
Occupation: President/CEO
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42528

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 24 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald J. McNamara
Mailing Address: 2200 Ross Avenue, Suite 4200 West
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: The Hampstead Group
Occupation: President/CEO
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42527

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J. R. Dykes
Mailing Address: 3203 Alderson
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 26 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C42743

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Peter C. Lewis
Mailing Address: 18727 Greenside Dr
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 03 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
Transaction ID: C44829

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 25 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George William Gardner
Mailing Address
4110 Washington Blvd.
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Restaurant Developer
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42384

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark A. Wilson
Mailing Address
635 Ascot Circle
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C44781

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles E. Meacham
Mailing Address
1000 Louisiana, Suite 3400
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gardere & Wynne
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44029

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathryn L. Copp
Mailing Address
6614 Dartbrook Dr.
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 26 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42739

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Leggett
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 9540
City: Fort Worth
State: TX
Zip Code: 76147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Majestic Liquor Stores
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 21 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42013

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Leggett
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 9540
City: Fort Worth
State: TX
Zip Code: 76147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Majestic Liquor Stores
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 21 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42014

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 27 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael E.J. Archulete
Mailing Address
5308 Viamonte Ln.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42430

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael E.J. Archulete
Mailing Address
5308 Viamonte Ln.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42431

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doug W. Rey
Mailing Address
14300 Echo Bluff
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ray, Wood, & Bonilla, LLP
Occupation: Attorney/Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43680

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 28 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert D. Crain
Mailing Address
2603 Oak Lawn Ave., Suite 500
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Crain & Montes, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C44213

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geoffrey L. Howland
Mailing Address
7421 Winterwood Ln.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Sempra Energy
Occupation: Regional Director
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45294

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geoffrey L. Howland
Mailing Address
7421 Winterwood Ln.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Sempra Energy
Occupation: Regional Director
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C42652

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 29 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeffrey P. Fegan
Mailing Address: 4005 Brookside Dr.
City: Bedford State: TX Zip Code: 76021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: DFW Int'l Airport
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify):
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 03 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C43246

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jerrel L. Knapp
Mailing Address: 933 St. Gregory
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify):
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43981

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jennifer Campbell
Mailing Address: 3300 Cypress Ct.
City: Bedford State: TX Zip Code: 76021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45055

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 / 470
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Campbell

Mailing Address
3300 Cypress Ct.

City: Bedford State: TX Zip Code: 76021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Student

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 26 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C42683

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cindy Sweet Moskowitz

Mailing Address
5915 Warm Mist

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75248

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None
Occupation: None

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C44504

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gilbert Aranza

Mailing Address
5012 Abbott Ave.

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Airman Services, Inc.
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C42990

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 12a [ ] 12b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee Brother
Mailing Address
6060 N. Central Expwy. Suite 616
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tricon Insurance Services
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42353

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve B. Jensen
Mailing Address
1543 Eastus Drive
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43440

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet Pollman Kafka
Mailing Address
5917 Glendora Ave.
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Janet Kafka & Associates
Occupation: Marketing
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42442

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 32 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet Pollman Kafka
Mailing Address
5917 Glendora Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Janet Kafka & Associates
Occupation: Marketing
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
Transaction ID: C42441

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David G. Matthiesen
Mailing Address
3751 Ingold
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Matthiesen & Associates
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43132

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ray M. Robinson
Mailing Address
1200 Peachtree Street Suite 12168
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30309-3579
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AT&T
Occupation: President - Southern Region
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44150

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **2750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 33 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ray M. Robinson
Mailing Address: 1200 Peachtree Street, Suite 12166
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30309-3579
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AT&T
Occupation: President - Southern Region
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44149

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dale L. Lefebvre
Mailing Address: 100 Crescent Ct. Suite 1740
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43154

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dale L. Lefebvre
Mailing Address: 100 Crescent Ct. Suite 1740
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43153

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 34 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Todd Kale
Mailing Address: 3301 Wentwood Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44903

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Belinda G. Hargrove
Mailing Address: 14600 Trinity Blvd. Suite 200
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: TraneSolutions
Occupation: Managing Principal
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C43247

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barry Epstein
Mailing Address: 3 Milford Pl.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C44895

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin Townsend

Mailing Address
2208a Forest Trl.

City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78703-2934

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Mithoff & Jack
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C42543

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Asker

Mailing Address
6204 Shadow Mountain Cove

City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Bethphage
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 02 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C43280

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tina Wells

Mailing Address
3939 West Highland Blvd.

City: Milwaukee
State: WI
Zip Code: 53208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Miller Brewing
Occupation: Vice President Corp Affairs

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C42678

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 36 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Boris L. Miles
Mailing Address: 5302 Almeda
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Boris L. Miles Insurance Agency
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 27 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42953

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dorothy M. Shockley
Mailing Address: 3000 Squires Ridge
City: Upper Arlington | State: OH | Zip Code: 43220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: N/A
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary — General — Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45302

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gus Warren
Mailing Address: 5613 Blue Bird Avenue
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: LBI Electro-Optics Corp.
Occupation: President & CEO
Receipt For: 2002 — Primary — General — Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C44193

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 37 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eugene McDermott
Mailing Address
4701 Drexel Drive
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75205-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42493

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew I. Siegel
Mailing Address
4320 Fairfax Ave.
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Burleson, Pate & Gibson
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45044

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edgar J. Marston, , III
Mailing Address
South Tower Penzoil Place 711 Louisiana Street, Suite 2900
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bracewell & Pittengon LLP
Occupation: lawyer
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 27 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C42951

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greg Beck
Mailing Address
208 S. Akard, Room 2320
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Southwestern Bell Telephone
Occupation: VP President - Network Engineering
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 12 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C44944

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael A. Mendez
Mailing Address
17729 Benton City Rd.
City: Von Ormy
State: TX
Zip Code: 78073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C43827

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bob Wingo
Mailing Address
4050 Rio Bravo
City: El Paso
State: TX
Zip Code: 79902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 26 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42710

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 39 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack B. Gray
Mailing Address
327 Congress Ave. Suite 350
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42295

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn P. Horonow
Mailing Address
5722 Chatham Hill Road
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45267

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laurie Meggesin
Mailing Address
3102 Oak Lawn Avenue, #1100
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219-4281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Baron & Budd
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C44909

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 40 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vera Harrington
Mailing Address
R.R. 2, Box 587
City: Sulphur Springs
State: TX
Zip Code: 75482
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Dairy Farmer
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C42751

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lacie T. Crow
Mailing Address
6468 Waggoner Drive
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75230-5145
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 05 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43453

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lacie T. Crow
Mailing Address
6468 Waggoner Drive
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75230-5145
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 05 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43434

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 41 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald C. Parrish
Mailing Address
1524 Registry Dr.
City: Desoto State: TX Zip Code: 75115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Parrish McDonald's Restaurants
Occupation: McDonald's Franchise Owner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44147

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas R. Knopp
Mailing Address
933 St. Gregory
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43982

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Tipton
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 7813
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Inwood Bank
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44023

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 / 470
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William H. Armstrong
Mailing Address
98 San Jacinto, Suite 220
City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Stratus Management, LLC
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43119

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James W. Vandavear
Mailing Address
10410 Finnell Street
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Vantex Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Chairman of the Board
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 05 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43449

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas V. Shockley
Mailing Address
3000 Squires Ridge
City: Upper Arlington
State: OH
Zip Code: 43220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American Electric Power
Occupation: Corp Exec.
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45301

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 43 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
12 13a 13b 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael V. Marconi
Mailing Address
7928 Briar Brook
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: McKool Smith
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 03 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
Transaction ID: C44905

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Condy
Mailing Address
300 Crescent Court
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bear, Stearns, & Co., Inc.
Occupation: Investments
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43353

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darryl D. Pounds
Mailing Address
3328 Miro Place
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Chartwell Industries, Inc.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42986

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **2750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 44 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rodney Slater

Mailing Address
2550 M Street N.W. Suite 800

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Patton, Boggs, L.L.P.
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C45050

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yolanda E. Janacek

Mailing Address
4770 Vista Del Monte

City: El Paso
State: TX
Zip Code: 79922

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 18 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C45158

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yolanda E. Janacek

Mailing Address
4770 Vista Del Monte

City: El Paso
State: TX
Zip Code: 79922

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 05 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C43439

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 45 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas M. Shea
Mailing Address
6415 Belmont
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45445

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martha C. Smiley
Mailing Address
1411 Hardouin Ave.
City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Grande Communications
Occupation: Executive VP - Corporate Policy Servic
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 27 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42687

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Field Scovell
Mailing Address
1445 Ross Avenue, Suite 5000
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75202-2733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Woodbine Development Company
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42988

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 46 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jessie H. Price
Mailing Address
9839 Rockbrooke Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer does not work
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 05 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43558

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George A. Quesada, , Jr.
Mailing Address
4514 Cole Avenue #1800 Suite 75205
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Branson Law Offices
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43591

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernard T. Shaw
Mailing Address
4339 Twin Post
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bank of America
Occupation: Financial Analyst
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 02 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
Transaction ID: C43031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 47 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frances H. Cole

Mailing Address
140-36 17 1st Street

City: Jamaica | State: NY | Zip Code: 11434

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 01 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C43149

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Priddy

Mailing Address
17327 Davenport Road

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 27 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C42892

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delane T. Hendrix

Mailing Address
10506 Saber Creek Cove

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78759

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: self-employed

Occupation: attorney/homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 603.78

Date of Receipt: 02 22 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 603.78

* In-Kind: Catering

Transaction ID: C43292

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2603.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura A. Beuerlein
Mailing Address
2605 Woodmont Ave.
City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Title Company
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43655

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robin S. Herna
Mailing Address
10200 Echoridge Dr.
City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C43696

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bryant C. Boren, Jr.
Mailing Address
3504 Crescent Ave.
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75205-3925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Baker Botts
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42351

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 49 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronda M. Needham

Mailing Address
4157 Herschel

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Ebby Halliday Real Estate, Inc.

Occupation: real estate sales and management

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C44021

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynn B. Berryman

Mailing Address
38 Longsford

City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C43983

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tracey Dawn Estes

Mailing Address
5222 Merrimac Ave.

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C45283

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 50 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrea White
Mailing Address
101 Stablewood Court
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 18 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45183

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Juan G. Barrones
Mailing Address
2410 Scotch Moss
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American Electric & Power Co.
Occupation: Plant Operator
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43960

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hortense C. Ransom
Mailing Address
1436 Kingsmill Ct.
City: Coppell State: TX Zip Code: 75019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cecca Productions Inc.
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 27 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42691

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 51 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael L. Pate

Mailing Address
2000 K Street, NW Suite 500
City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Bracewell & Patterson

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
03 11 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: C44836

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin E. Cox

Mailing Address
1217 Forest Hills DFW Alport
City State Zip Code
Southlake TX 76092

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
DFW Airport

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt
03 01 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Transaction ID: C43244

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gabriel Barbier-Mueller

Mailing Address
5941 Averill Way
City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Harwood International

Occupation
Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date
9000.00

Date of Receipt
03 12 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: C44936

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 52 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kelly C. Green
Mailing Address: 2510 Clairmont Ave.
City: Pascagoula | State: MS | Zip Code: 39567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44822

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul W. Hobby
Mailing Address: 2131 San Felipe
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hobby Communications
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
Transaction ID: C44291

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John A. Carpenter
Mailing Address: Box 619616
City: Dallas-Ft. Worth A | State: TX | Zip Code: 75261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American Airlines
Occupation: VP Corporate Affairs
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C43242

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 53 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Earl G. Graves
Mailing Address: 130 Fifth Avenue, 10th Floor
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Earl G. Graves, Ltd. (Black Enterp
Occupation: Chairman & CEO
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44821

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Juan G. Gonzalez, Jr.
Mailing Address: 1000 E. Vermont Apt. 5208
City: McAllen State: TX Zip Code: 78503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [ ] General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45085

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Aileen M. Larson
Mailing Address: 6080 Barrington
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 09 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44587

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 54 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carl Sewell, Jr.
Mailing Address: 4305 Belclaire
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sewell Automotive Companies
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 16 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45139

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Adam Schiler
Mailing Address: 3737 Normandy
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Staubach company
Occupation: commercial real estate
Receipt For: 2002 [X] Primary General Other (specify):
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C44509

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gilbert Friedlander
Mailing Address: 5400 Legacy Dr., H2-6W-40
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: EDS
Occupation: General Counsel
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43587

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 55 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee A. Shapleigh
Mailing Address
817 E. Kerbey
City: El Paso State: TX Zip Code: 79902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: El Paso County
Occupation: assistant county attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C43407

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee A. Shapleigh
Mailing Address
817 E. Kerbey
City: El Paso State: TX Zip Code: 79902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: El Paso County
Occupation: assistant county attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C43406

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Lundy
Mailing Address
PO Box 743994
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hamilton Park Foot Clinic
Occupation: Podiatric Medicine & Foot Surgery
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C43029

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 56 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Wyatt
Mailing Address
4825 Everhart Rd.
City: Corpus Christi
State: TX
Zip Code: 78411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44001

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Debra J. Thierry-shevers
Mailing Address
16901 Dallas Parkway Suite 109
City: Addison
State: TX
Zip Code: 75001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C42673

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Monica Allyn
Mailing Address
4669 Meadowood Rd.
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Allyn & Co.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42971

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 57 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Loebron, , II
Mailing Address
3303 Louisiana Suite 116
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C44336

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peggy A. Riggs
Mailing Address
1717 Main St. No. 5200
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45097

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peggy A. Riggs
Mailing Address
1717 Main St. No. 5200
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45098

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 58 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Peggy A. Riggs
Mailing Address: 1717 Main St. No. 5200
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45099

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clement H. Osimetha
Mailing Address: 9514 Millridge Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mary Kay Inc.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C44270

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Toann T. Nash
Mailing Address: 4801 Alan Dale Lane
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jenkins & Gilchrist
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 03 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C43288

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 59 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Anthony Caldwell
Mailing Address
1260 Regents Park Ct.
City: Desoto State: TX Zip Code: 75115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: galaxy mortgage lending
Occupation: mortgage broker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42636

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Anthony Caldwell
Mailing Address
1260 Regents Park Ct.
City: Desoto State: TX Zip Code: 75115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: galaxy mortgage lending
Occupation: mortgage broker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C42635

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Story
Mailing Address
1129 Ashington Place
City: Desoto State: TX Zip Code: 75115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Strasburgen & Price
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C44272

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 / 470
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kenneth P. Cohen
Mailing Address: 4800 Shadywood Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209-2022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43354

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Saundra Kirk
Mailing Address: 2117 Clifton St.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Texas Workforce Commission
Occupation: Trainer (management)
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C43026

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kathleen Collins
Mailing Address: 306 22nd St. Suite 304
City: Galveston State: TX Zip Code: 77550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Collins & Associates
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C43710

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 61 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yvonne Hardin-Cibulk

Mailing Address
4549 Jenkins Dr.

City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Salomon, Smith, Barney
Occupation: Broker

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C42750

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyce V. Cates

Mailing Address
5604 Southwest Parkway No. 3734

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Schlotsky's, Inc.
Occupation: Sr. VP Franchise Operations

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C43691

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Sharp

Mailing Address
100 Congress Avenue, Suite 1900

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Ryan & Company
Occupation: Tax Advisor

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C42542

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 82 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert J. Kuhn

Mailing Address
603 W. 9th Street

City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Kuhn, Doyle & Kuhn

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
03 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: C45272

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Everson C. Walls

Mailing Address
5927 Tree Shadow Court

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75252

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Sports Analyst

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt
03 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Transaction ID: C44514

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy J. Reeves

Mailing Address
8815 Lakeshore Dr.

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Tim Reeves Consulting, LLC

Occupation
President/Owner

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date
3000.00

Date of Receipt
02 22 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: C42242

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 63 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy J. Reeves
Mailing Address
6815 Lakeshore Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tim Reeves Consulting, LLC
Occupation: President/Owner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42241

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy J. Reeves
Mailing Address
6815 Lakeshore Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tim Reeves Consulting, LLC
Occupation: President/Owner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42243

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James E. Payne
Mailing Address
490 Park Street P.O. Box 4905
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Provost Humphrey
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 09 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44602

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 / 470
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cecil R. Sterks
Mailing Address
2717 Greywood
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C44187

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrea M. Brown
Mailing Address
2320 Canton St., #1239
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C43257

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George G. Hernandez
Mailing Address
125 Grace Dr.
City: Portland State: TX Zip Code: 78374
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43977

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 65 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Margaret A. Boulware
Mailing Address: 909 Fannin, Suite 800
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Fisher & Richardson
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43126

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Margaret A. Boulware
Mailing Address: 909 Fannin, Suite 800
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Fisher & Richardson
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify):
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43127

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen D. Cooke
Mailing Address: 289 Pacific St., Apt. 3
City: Brooklyn State: NY Zip Code: 11201-6314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify):
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C42565

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 66 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Renee C. Brown
Mailing Address
17 Hemingsford Ct.
City: Arlington State: TX Zip Code: 76016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pro-Line International
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 16 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C45118

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jodie L. Jiles
Mailing Address
4400 Post Oak Pkwy Suite 1970
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bear, Stearns, & Co.
Occupation: Managing Director
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44134

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daron Paco
Mailing Address
923 Greenbriar Lane
City: Duncanville State: TX Zip Code: 75137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C44321

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 67 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Diane S. Jacobs
Mailing Address: 8107 Hillrise Dr.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78759-8604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43673

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frankel Howell
Mailing Address: 6805 Landover Hills Ln.
City: Arlington State: TX Zip Code: 76017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HMS Host
Occupation: General Manager
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 03 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C43246

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Walter D. Roper
Mailing Address: 5520 Emerson Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Roper Pope, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 26 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 900.00
Transaction ID: C42723

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 / 470
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Norma S. Roby
Mailing Address
7578 Morrison Court
City: Fort Worth
State: TX
Zip Code: 76112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Concessions
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C43253

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carl E. Roberts
Mailing Address
800 Preston Commons West 8117 Preston Road
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Roberts, Cunnigham, & Stripling, L
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42540

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cindy H. Caraway
Mailing Address
543 Ramblewood
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42521

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 69 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry J. Haynes
Mailing Address
1624 Millview Dr.
City: Carrollton State: TX Zip Code: 75006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ernst & Young
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43301

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John J. Norton
Mailing Address
1009 W. Randoll Mill Rd.
City: Arlington State: TX Zip Code: 76012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lea+Elliot Inc.
Occupation: Principal
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C43250

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Anthony Malvoaux
Mailing Address
4141 Walnut Meadow Lane
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: McCall, Parkhurst, & Horton, LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C45442

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 70 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Anthony Malvoaux
Mailing Address
4141 Walnut Meadow Lane
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: McCall, Parkhurst, & Horton, LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 03 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C45441

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edwin Dorn
Mailing Address
6 Wingreen Loop
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C45006

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Guy Brown, , III
Mailing Address
1015 Briar Hill Circle
City: Duncanville State: TX Zip Code: 75137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Great Southwest Fire & Saftey
Occupation: President - CEO
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C44345

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 71 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rosalinda Bonilla

Mailing Address
15 Hewitt Dr.

City: Corpus Christi | State: TX | Zip Code: 78404

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C43965

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ross S. Martin

Mailing Address
6127 Gaston Ave. #121

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: C44231

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Al F. Rutherford

Mailing Address
1400 Bedford St., Unit A

City: Stamford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Heidrick & Struggles
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 16 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C45133

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 72 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dan S. Boyd
Mailing Address: 2001 Ross Ave., Suite 2300
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44120

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ann Barbier-Mueller
Mailing Address: 5941 Averill Way
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 03 12 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C44940

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ann Barbier-Mueller
Mailing Address: 5941 Averill Way
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 03 12 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 900.00
Transaction ID: C44939

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 / 470
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynthia Sullivan
Mailing Address
3303 Cherry Tree Circle
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42258

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randall P. Courtney
Mailing Address
7100 Marvin D. Love Freeway
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bledsoe Dodge
Occupation: Auto Dealer
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42435

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheila F. Schlosberg
Mailing Address
6254 Prestoncreek Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45231

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 / 470
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia H. Dalhart

Mailing Address
7050 Chippertown Dr.

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C45291

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert J. McGuire

Mailing Address
46 Pembroke Square

City: London State: W86PE Engla Zip Code:

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: JP Morgan
Occupation: Banking

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 01 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C43160

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Saundra T. Hall

Mailing Address
4310 Yoakum Blvd.

City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C42370

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 75 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Saundra T. Hall
Mailing Address: 4310 Yoakum Blvd.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42369

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Adrienne W. Ris
Mailing Address: 5219 Moorland Lane
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44015

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kevin E. Davis
Mailing Address: 13101 Preston Rod., #508
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Consolidated Financial Services
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 03 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C44286

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 76 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe W. Walkovisk
Mailing Address
One Bell Plaza Suite 3704
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer SBC
Occupation Sr. Exec. VP SBC
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00
Date of Receipt 03 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Transaction ID: C44860

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine Albert
Mailing Address
12680 Hillcrest Road, #220S
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Information Requested
Occupation Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date 375.00
Date of Receipt 02 27 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00
Transaction ID: C42932

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda W. Hart
Mailing Address
3811 Turtle Creek Boulevard, Suite
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer The Hart Group, Inc.
Occupation Vice Chairman
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date 2000.00
Date of Receipt 03 18 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45154

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 77 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane A. Wetzel
Mailing Address
4250 Westway Avenue
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C45234

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ron J. Amant
Mailing Address
2412 Jefferson Court Ln. Apt 1615
City: Arlington State: TX Zip Code: 76006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C44281

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William S. Davis
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 122269
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44550

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 78 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter M. Schenkkan

Mailing Address
3308 Bowman P.O. Box 98

City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Graves, Dougherty, Hearon, Moody.
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 21 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C42017

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael A. Bloch

Mailing Address
14901 Quorum Drive, Suite 500

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75254

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: MA Block Investments
Occupation: Real Estate Investor

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C45251

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael A. Bloch

Mailing Address
14901 Quorum Drive, Suite 500

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75254

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: MA Block Investments
Occupation: Real Estate Investor

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C45253

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank C. Cooksey
Mailing Address
2208 Matthews Dr.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C44039

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Josh E. Sughrue
Mailing Address
233 Wildwood Ave.
City: Braintree State: MA Zip Code: 02184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C43411

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennie L. Reaves
Mailing Address
3712 Alice Circle
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 21 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42016

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 80 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven E. Addous

Mailing Address
8911 N. Loop 360 Suite 2110

City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78759

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Sayles & Lidji
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C42429

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Mankoff

Mailing Address
5950 Berkshire Lane

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 04 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C43372

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Mankoff

Mailing Address
5950 Berkshire Lane

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C43056

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 81 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Mankoff
Mailing Address
5950 Berkshire Lane
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43373

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dena Klein Frankfurt
Mailing Address
9427 Hollow Way Rd.
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Interior Design
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 21 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42177

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paula Wyatt
Mailing Address
4825 Everhart Rd.
City: Corpus Christi
State: TX
Zip Code: 78411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44002

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 82 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hector Hinojosa
Mailing Address
928 Sandalwood Avenue
City: Richardson
State: TX
Zip Code: 75080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Alcatel Network System, Inc.
Occupation: retired telecommunications engineer
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C43022

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roberta Sue Wedan
Mailing Address
3131 Maple Ave., #14-C
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C43262

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wendy B. Goldman
Mailing Address
3424 Gillespie Villa, No 7
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C43021

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 83 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edwin Cabaniss
Mailing Address
Salomon Smith Barney, Inc. 5950 Berkshire Lane, Suite 600
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Salomon Smith Barney, Inc.
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 02 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C43279

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe H. Cunningham
Mailing Address
Rt. 2, Box 617
City: Eddy State: TX Zip Code: 76524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C45005

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ravi H. Halaswamy
Mailing Address
385 13th Street North
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 09 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C44579

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 / 470
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret McDermott
Mailing Address
4701 Drexel Drive
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75205-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C43259

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Audrey G. McMillan
Mailing Address
4015 Brightwood
City: Missouri City
State: TX
Zip Code: 77459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42514

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa J. Steen
Mailing Address
5643 Ella Lee Ln.
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 27 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C42966

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 85 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joan G. Hudson
Mailing Address
427 Brady Lane
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C44050

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Claudette C. Adams
Mailing Address
228 Lindsey Place NE
City: Marietta State: GA Zip Code: 30067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 21 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42179

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen O. Drenner
Mailing Address
4204 Hapsted Court
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Drenner Stewart Metcalfe
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42233

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynn C. Allison
Mailing Address
4920 Ocean Drive
City: Corpus Christi
State: TX
Zip Code: 78412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43887

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry L. Scarborough
Mailing Address
#9 Coleridge Lane
City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Scarborough & Weisbart
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44155

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David P. Matthews
Mailing Address
800 Commerce St.
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Abraham, Watkins, Nichols, Sorrels
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 27 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42894

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 87 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna Carter Stimson
Mailing Address
707 Tenna Lorna Ct.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 27 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C42967

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony L. Austin
Mailing Address
6448 Lone Grove Ct.
City: Frisco State: TX Zip Code: 75034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tenet Healthcare
Occupation: SVP Human Resources
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C42623

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Juliann Thomas
Mailing Address
11002 Ridgefrost Cir.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Volunteer Center of N. Texas
Occupation: Executive Director
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C42808

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 88 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen Elson
Mailing Address: 2701 Yupon
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 05 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C43552

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John T. Fleming
Mailing Address: 200 Mill Crossing West
City: Colleyville State: TX Zip Code: 76034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Avon
Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C44009

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wendy A. Lopez
Mailing Address: 1825 Market Center Blvd., #510
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Lopez Garcia Group
Occupation: Civil Engineer
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 21 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42015

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 89 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bryan C. Birkeland
Mailing Address: 901 Main St., Suite 6000
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42348

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Laura L. Goltesman
Mailing Address: 2200 Stamford Lane
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 21 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42181

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ada D. Phillips, Jr.
Mailing Address: 3610 Elms Court
City: Missouri City State: TX Zip Code: 77459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C43089

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 90 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maria C. Elizarraraz
Mailing Address
3510 Crosshill Dr.
City: Corpus Christi
State: TX
Zip Code: 78415-3706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Watts & Heard
Occupation: mailroom supervisor
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43972

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard E. Rachofsky
Mailing Address
5911 Glendora Ave.
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Regal Securities Investments
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45226

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Angie Chen Button
Mailing Address
6914 Clear Springs Circle
City: Garland
State: TX
Zip Code: 75044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Texas Instruments, Inc.
Occupation: Marketing Manager
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42488

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 / 470
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas R. Gwyther, Jr.
Mailing Address
234 Lorraine Dr.
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43975

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Monte Stanley
Mailing Address
2200 Hemphill Street
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 78110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C43107

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Irina Kostetsky
Mailing Address
495 Pinehurst Ct.
City: Roslyn State: NY Zip Code: 11576
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44138

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 92 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Byrne Montgomery
Mailing Address
300 Crescent Court, #1320
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201-7854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Westwood Management Corp.
Occupation: President & CEO
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 16 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45128

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David A. Cole
Mailing Address
4377 San Carlos
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SBC
Occupation: President- Industry Markets
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C42975

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marie Park
Mailing Address
6254 Park Lane
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Private Art Dealer
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C44506

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 / 470
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Al Boggess
Mailing Address
514 Tamarac
City: Jourdanton State: TX Zip Code: 78026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C49964

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James W. Cole
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 510
City: Victoria State: TX Zip Code: 77902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44956

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James W. Cole
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 510
City: Victoria State: TX Zip Code: 77902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44957

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynthia H. Steiner
Mailing Address
6685 Avalon
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jackson Walker
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C44327

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathryn Rogers
Mailing Address
1010 Chestnut St.
City: Bastrop State: TX Zip Code: 78602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Owen, Bogart & Rogers
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
Transaction ID: C42590

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathryn Rogers
Mailing Address
1010 Chestnut St.
City: Bastrop State: TX Zip Code: 78602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Owen, Bogart & Rogers
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 03 02 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C43275

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 95 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joe F. Jansen
Mailing Address: 9945 Claymore Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Goody Goody Liquor, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43129

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Trisha H. Ewert
Mailing Address: 7147 Westlake Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: American Title Company
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00
Date of Receipt: 02 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: C43054

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Trisha R. Ewert
Mailing Address: 7147 Westlake Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: American Title Company
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00
Date of Receipt: 02 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 975.00
Transaction ID: C43053

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 98 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frederick H. Shiver
Mailing Address
5823 Meadowcrest
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42705

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey J. Wooley
Mailing Address
203 Colorado St.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Schlotzky, Inc.
Occupation: sr. vice president
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C43706

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tina Williamson
Mailing Address
1700 Juliet St.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C44887

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 97 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marjorie Ann Wall

Mailing Address
4419 Stony Meadow

City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Texas State Teachers Assoc.
Occupation: Lobbyist

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C44035

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine Ramsey

Mailing Address
4880 Christina Lane

City: Beaumont
State: TX
Zip Code: 77706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 09 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C44605

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth J. Mcgill

Mailing Address
4200 Stanhope St.

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75205-1651

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C42658

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 98 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael W. Reindollar

Mailing Address
10042 Faircrest

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 05 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C43559

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard D. Nirken

Mailing Address
1200 Barton Hills Dr. #156

City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Jenkens & G
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C44060

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William A. Stewart

Mailing Address
6020 Twin Coves St.

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75248

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Jones, Day, Reavis, & Pogue
Occupation: lawyer

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C44510

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 98 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Finla

Mailing Address
1000 Louisiana, #3400

City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Gardere & Wynne
Occupation: Gardere

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 03 01 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Transaction ID: C43100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas A. Hagemann

Mailing Address
2617 Yupon

City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Gardere Wynne
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C44011

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David A. Wolff

Mailing Address
2204 Plumbrook

City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Drenner Stewart Metcalfe
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 22 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C42262

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 100 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark H. Iola
Mailing Address
Stanley, Mandel & Iola 3100 Monticello Ave., Suite 750
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205-3440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Stanley, Mandel & Iola
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 05 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43437

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret E. Rawlings
Mailing Address
6465 Aberdeen
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42389

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret E. Rawlings
Mailing Address
6465 Aberdeen
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42386

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 / 470
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rufus Green, , Jr.
Mailing Address
9 Medical Pkwy Plz. 4, Ste. 307
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 26 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42747

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elise Harmon
Mailing Address
1807 Waterside Dr.
City: Missouri City State: TX Zip Code: 77459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 02 27 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 360.00
Transaction ID: C42839

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Price
Mailing Address
9839 Rockbrook Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: chairman of H.C. Price Co.
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 05 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43557

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1610.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 102 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marie Perry
Mailing Address
8604 Old Oak Drive
City: Irving
State: TX
Zip Code: 75063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American Airlines
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Transaction ID: C44244

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Olsen
Mailing Address
1122 Colorado, #305
City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Texas Good Roads Association
Occupation: Trade Association Executive
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C44031

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David A. Bornowski
Mailing Address
7215 Desco Drive
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AT&T Wireless
Occupation: GM
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 03 09 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
Transaction ID: C44656

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 925.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 103 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Carsey

Mailing Address
5804 Trailridge

City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 08 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C44037

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David A. Shutes

Mailing Address
6815 Hunters Glen

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C45043

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce E. Bagelman

Mailing Address
3811 Turtle Creek Suite 1640

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 26 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C42730

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 104 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pat Beard
Mailing Address
P. O. Box 21117
City: Waco State: TX Zip Code: 76702-1117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Beard & Kultgen
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42346

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph G. Beard
Mailing Address
3300 Commerce St.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Westdale Assef Mangement. LTD
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42343

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melissa Stewart
Mailing Address
5526 Stonegate
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42406

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 105 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Kirchner

Mailing Address
2355 Harrison

City: Beaumont
State: TX
Zip Code: 77702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Provost & Umphrey Law Firm

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 09 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C44687

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delilah J. Boyd

Mailing Address
University Tower Suite 600 6440 N. Central Expressway

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75206-4101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 26 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C42735

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jaime L. Berrones

Mailing Address
2410 Scotch Moss

City: Corpus Christi
State: TX
Zip Code: 78414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Walls-Heard LOP

Occupation: Paralegal

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C43961

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 106 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lemuel A. Moye
Mailing Address
3607 Latma Dr.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Doctor
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42447

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glenda Singleton Beal
Mailing Address
P O Box 382318
City: Duncanville State: TX Zip Code: 75138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: VHA
Occupation: Human Resoureces
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C42561

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karleen Kusin
Mailing Address
4717 Wildwood Rd.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 18 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45180

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 107 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jaimee C. Flores
Mailing Address: PO Box 1083
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45083

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roxanne Blount
Mailing Address: 5830 N. Circuit
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify):
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C44553

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stuart B. Shaw
Mailing Address: 2907 Tarry Trl.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: BC LP
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify):
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C43702

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 108 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Christopher Thomas
Mailing Address: 407 Riva Ridge
City: Wylie State: TX Zip Code: 75098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44857

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joyce Fleming
Mailing Address: 200 Mill Crossing West
City: Colleyville State: TX Zip Code: 76034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Avon Products
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C44010

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joyce Fleming
Mailing Address: 200 Mill Crossing West
City: Colleyville State: TX Zip Code: 76034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Avon Products
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C44008

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 109 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John T. Bailey
Mailing Address: PO Box 9450
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Mount Olivet Cemetery Association
Occupation: Cemetery Executive
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 21 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42D11

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William W. Evans
Mailing Address: 2104 Aristocrat Dr.
City: Irving State: TX Zip Code: 75063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43663

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William W. Evans
Mailing Address: 2104 Aristocrat Dr.
City: Irving State: TX Zip Code: 75063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43662

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 110 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William W. Evans
Mailing Address: 2104 Aristocrat Dr.
City: Irving State: TX Zip Code: 75063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43664

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marcus Payne
Mailing Address: 4147 Briargrove Lane
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Crump Insurance Serivas Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42495

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Kusin
Mailing Address: 4717 Wildwood Rd.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Kinko's Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 18 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45159

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 111 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Minhael Shaw
Mailing Address: 7837 Broadway No. 405
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45101

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Glenn Klein
Mailing Address: 6 Titus Place
City: Ridgefield State: CT Zip Code: 06877-1046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify):
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44135

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Freddie M. Ramsey
Mailing Address: 16 Sandelwood
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify):
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 09 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44604

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 112 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John David Hart

Mailing Address
Texas Commerce Tower 201 Main St, Suite 1720

City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 78102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 26 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C42696

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John David Hart

Mailing Address
Texas Commerce Tower 201 Main St, Suite 1720

City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 78102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 26 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C42695

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marie Peterson Compton

Mailing Address
3409 Kelvin Avenue

City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76133

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: US Attorney's Office N. District T
Occupation: Attorney Manager

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 26 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C42714

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 113 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard A. Froling
Mailing Address
2727 N. Harwood Street
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jones Day
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44003

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stewart Whitehead
Mailing Address
7207 Lamplight Ln.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Winstead, Sechrest, Minnick
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 03 09 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C44778

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Merlin Farbenblum
Mailing Address
495 Pinehurst Ct.
City: Roslyn State: NY Zip Code: 11576
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44124

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 114 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert L. Tobey
Mailing Address: 900 Jackson Street, #710
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Johnston Tobey P.C.
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43055

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robbi Rice Dietrich
Mailing Address: 3540 Arbuckle Drive
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Frito-Lay
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C43019

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lucious L. Williams
Mailing Address: 1420 W. Mockingbird Lane #600
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75247
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Dikits Enterprises of Texas
Occupation: President/CEO
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C44196

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 115 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Timothy R. Sahs
Mailing Address: 6121 Brockhampton
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Watts & Heard L.L.P
Occupation: finance officer
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43992

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Margaret M. Ross
Mailing Address: 8101 Nazareth Drive
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43990

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sheri G. Schultz
Mailing Address: 12 Red Bud Trail
City: Round Rock State: TX Zip Code: 78664
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 05 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43448

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 116 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin L. Schwartz
Mailing Address
PO Box 2183
City: Waco State: TX Zip Code: 76703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Schwartz design center
Occupation: owner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42591

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David A. Alexander
Mailing Address
5030 Airline Rd.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205-2930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C42728

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
L. L. Leonard
Mailing Address
4125 Candlenut Lane
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: General Industries
Occupation: Owner/President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C43027

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 117 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip C. Fidemire
Mailing Address
5956 Sherry Lane Suite 600
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: UBS PaineWebber
Occupation: Senior VP
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 09 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44554

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vernon E. Jordan, Jr.
Mailing Address
30 Rockefeller Plaza
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lazard Freres & Co. / Akin, Gump,
Occupation: Sr. Managing Director / Partner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43362

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vernon E. Jordan, Jr.
Mailing Address
30 Rockefeller Plaza
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lazard Freres & Co. / Akin, Gump,
Occupation: Sr. Managing Director / Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43363

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 118 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeff B. Clark, , Jr.
Mailing Address: 304 McConnell Dr.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Firstrate Inv. Systems
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C43386

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David V. Marchand
Mailing Address: Ten Thousand North Central Suite 1043
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Smith, Marchand, & Kellies
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C43376

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Morris Elliot
Mailing Address: 6333 Meadows West Dr.
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Nitx Bold Initiative
Occupation: Executive Director
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 03 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C43286

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 119 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theresa L. Robinson
Mailing Address
4425 Roseneath
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C42550

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marjorie Craft
Mailing Address
916 Ironwood Dr.
City: Desoto State: TX Zip Code: 75115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42641

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Helene Cohen Rudberg
Mailing Address
5956 Sherry Lane, Suite
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2150.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45367

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 120 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael S. Simpson
Mailing Address
100 Congress Avenue, Suite 1100
City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78701-4099
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jackson Walker
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C44068

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kalan M. Patel
Mailing Address
1322 Jeanette Way
City: Carrollton
State: TX
Zip Code: 75006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C44181

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine A. Lehner
Mailing Address
8810 Thomas Stockton Pkwy.
City: Alexandria
State: VA
Zip Code: 22308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 18 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C45161

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Curtis Meadows, , Jr.
Mailing Address
2707 State Street
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: University of Texas
Occupation: Attorney/ Professor
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 02 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43282

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael L. Parham
Mailing Address
6126 Lakehurst
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Parham, Jensen, Shriver
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42603

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael L. Parham
Mailing Address
6126 Lakehurst
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Parham, Jensen, Shriver
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42602

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 / 470
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bryan Pope

Mailing Address
5948 Elderwood Dr.

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Roper Pope, LLP
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 26 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 925.00

Transaction ID: C42721

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rhys J. Best

Mailing Address
15660 N. Dallas Parkway Suite 500

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75248

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Lone Star Technologies, Inc.
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C44259

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bill Remley

Mailing Address
7007 Duffield

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75248

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: State Farm Agent

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C42588

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1675.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 123 / 470
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael D. Worley
Mailing Address
6219 Lakehurst
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Vinson & Elkins
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 21 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42019

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roderick K. West
Mailing Address
1745 Rivertree Ct.
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy- New Orleans
Occupation: Attorney/ Regulatory Executive
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 26 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42707

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Clinton Jones
Mailing Address
2710 Scenic Dr.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: self-employed
Occupation: manager/investor
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C43397

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 124 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zan W. Holmes, Jr.

Mailing Address
6910 Robin Rd.

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: St. Luke's U.M.C.
Occupation: Pastor

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 04 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C43359

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Paige Woodfin

Mailing Address
Rt. 1 Box 262N

City: Kilgore
State: TX
Zip Code: 75662

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: self-employed
Occupation: occupational therapist

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 09 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C44614

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond A. Basye, Jr.

Mailing Address
6207 Walnut Hill Ln.

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Basye and Associates, Inc.
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Transaction ID: C44162

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 126 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Raymond A. Baeye, Jr.
Mailing Address: 6207 Walnut Hill Ln.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Baeye and Associates, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 02 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42992

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barron Wallace
Mailing Address: 1001 Fannin
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C45046

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lucien Flournoy
Mailing Address: 1909 E. Main Street
City: Alice State: TX Zip Code: 78332-4142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Flournoy Drilling Co.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43667

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lucien Flournoy
Mailing Address
1909 E. Main Street
City: Alice State: TX Zip Code: 78332-4142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Flournoy Drilling Co.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43666

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walker G. Harman
Mailing Address
5220 McKinney Ave. Suite 200
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sonny Bryan's Smokehouse
Occupation: Chairman/CEO
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 21 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42012

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles W. Cunningham
Mailing Address
1000 West Wintergreen Rd.
City: Desoto State: TX Zip Code: 75115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C43018

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 127 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Guy L. Watts
Mailing Address
202 Cahvy Chase Dr.
City: San Antonio
State: TX
Zip Code: 78209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Watts & Heard L.L.P.
Occupation: lawyer
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43997

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staci Mankoff
Mailing Address
5330 Pebblebrook Drive
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Grandpass
Occupation: Money Management
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43374

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staci Mankoff
Mailing Address
5330 Pebblebrook Drive
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Grandpass
Occupation: Money Management
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43375

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Cason

Mailing Address
3900 Doris Dr.

City: Amarillo State: TX Zip Code: 79109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Amarillo National Bank
Occupation: Portfolio Manager

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C42620

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcia Johnson

Mailing Address
5314 Calhoun

City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Thurgood Marshall School of Law
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C42510

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John R. Wyne

Mailing Address
1813 - 19th St. NW Unit A

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 09 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C44618

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 129 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark D. Gibson

Mailing Address
3544 Bryn Mawr Dr.

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
03 18 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: C45191

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William S. Walters, III

Mailing Address
1100 Nueces Street

City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-employed

Occupation
Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
02 22 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: C42261

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Hargrave

Mailing Address
1015 Sunrise Court

City: Cedar Hill
State: TX
Zip Code: 75104-8251

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
02 25 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: C42523

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 130 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janis Pinnelli

Mailing Address
PO Box 50038

City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78763

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: J. Pinnelli Company
Occupation: Accountant

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C45465

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas E. Henderson

Mailing Address
512 E 11th St.

City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 26 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C42697

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roderick O. Hardie

Mailing Address
1415 Louisiana Street, 37th Floor

City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002-7354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Huhges, Waters
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 19 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C45218

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 131 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Adella Gutierrez
Mailing Address: 5104 Los Santos
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Customer Service
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44897

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Adella Gutierrez
Mailing Address: 5104 Los Santos
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Customer Service
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44898

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Adella Gutierrez
Mailing Address: 5104 Los Santos
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Customer Service
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44899

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 132 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brent Stolzenthaler
Mailing Address
600 Jefferson St. Suite 705
City: Lafayette State: LA Zip Code: 70501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: America's Pizza Company, LLC
Occupation: Owns Pizza Hut Franchise
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C43036

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry C. Gilmore
Mailing Address
19 Turtle Creek Bend
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Vial Hamilton Koch & Knox
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42571

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia S. Ayres
Mailing Address
5705 Scout Island Cove
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 27 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42933

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alicia C. Underwood
Mailing Address
1 Huntington Ave., Unit 501
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 18 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45176

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathryn G. Russey
Mailing Address
6027 E. University #114
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Raytheon Company
Occupation: IT Security
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 26 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42769

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan C. Buck
Mailing Address
1776 K Street, NW 9th Floor
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wiley, Rein & Fielding
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42634

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 134 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Angela Knowling
Mailing Address: 21 Carriage Lane
City: Cherry Hills Villa State: CO Zip Code: 80121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 27 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42896

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Angela Knowling
Mailing Address: 21 Carriage Lane
City: Cherry Hills Villa State: CO Zip Code: 80121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify):
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 27 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42897

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeremy L. Hebreich
Mailing Address: 9700 Inwood Road
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American Consolidated Media
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify):
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 26 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42748

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 135 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steve Davis
Mailing Address: 6630 Lakehurst Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Pizza Hut
Occupation: Sr. Vice President
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C44347

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dennis L. White
Mailing Address: PO Box 540127
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investments
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C45305

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John K. Hanny
Mailing Address: 1113 Kensington Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 26 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42754

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julian O. Read
Mailing Address
1005 Congress Suite 500
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C44065

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Collins
Mailing Address
1900 Elm St., #909
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43433

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra S. Mitchell
Mailing Address
12750 Merit Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HBO
Occupation: Senior VP
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C45029

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 137 / 470
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diana M. Seidel
Mailing Address
800 Double Bend Back Rd.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746-4312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Potter
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42321

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diana M. Seidel
Mailing Address
800 Double Bend Back Rd.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746-4312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Potter
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42320

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larue Howell Henry
Mailing Address
4803 Shadywood Ln.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 76209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Volunteer
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 05 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C43554

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 138 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly M. Robinson
Mailing Address
1000 Louisiana, #3400
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Gardere & Wynne
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [ ] General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00
Date of Receipt: 02 27 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: C42924

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lori Cintat
Mailing Address
1203 Woodlawn Dr.
City: Pflugerville
State: TX
Zip Code: 78660
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
Other (specify):
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 27 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42901

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie Crozier
Mailing Address
13615 Neutron Rd
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Crozier & Henderson
Occupation: Production Company
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [ ] General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C45450

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 139 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lorraine Perryman
Mailing Address
510 North Valley Mills Drive, Suit
City: Waco
State: TX
Zip Code: 76710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42534

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane S. Brown
Mailing Address
PO Box 4905
City: Beaumont
State: TX
Zip Code: 77704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 09 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C44660

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristine R. Alcanlar
Mailing Address
6438 McCommas
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C45074

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 140 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paige Whiteside

Mailing Address
7036 Gaston Avenue

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 900.00

Transaction ID: C44016

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janis Lengering

Mailing Address
8378 San Fernando Way

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Locke Purnell
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C45022

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laurie M. Tipton

Mailing Address
1317 Shadybrook Lane

City: Rowlett
State: TX
Zip Code: 75088

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C44024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry E. Mitchell
Mailing Address
12554 Riata Vista Cir. FL 2
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 75727-7165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C42308

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy G. Blair
Mailing Address
10800 Brodie Lane
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: None
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 18 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45189

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Guy E. Hopkins
Mailing Address
118 W. Pauline
City: Conroe State: TX Zip Code: 77301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Guy E. Hopkins
Occupation: attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 27 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C42946

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 142 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert E. Powers, , Jr.
Mailing Address
10106 N. Manton
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 09 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C44743

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Angel Luis Reyes, III
Mailing Address
4245 N. Central Expressway 6th Flo
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205-4581
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Heygood, Orr, & Reyes
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 26 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C42768

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Davidson
Mailing Address
8104 Ravello Ridge Cove
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 26 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42716

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 143 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Maria I. Houston
Mailing Address: 3426 Venture
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Watts & Heard, LLP
Occupation: Accouting Assistant
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43979

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): L. G. Fuller
Mailing Address: L G F & Associates 1825 Market Center Blvd., Suite 60
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sole Proprietor
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 26 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C43151

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edward B. Steed
Mailing Address: Renaissance Tower 1201 Elm Street
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Blockbuster
Occupation: General Counsel
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 18 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45194

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 144 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne C. Winckler
Mailing Address
7900 Brightman Lane
City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Winckler & Harvey, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 09 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44612

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vickie G. Leady
Mailing Address
5112 Jacobs Creek Court
City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Schlotzsky's, Inc.
Occupation: attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C43699

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard R. Leibowitz
Mailing Address
995 Centre Street
City: Jamaica Plain
State: MA
Zip Code: 02130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C45443

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 145 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles S. Siegel
Mailing Address
3219 McKinney Ave, #3000
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42541

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie McClure
Mailing Address
1005 Isabella, #38
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Genesis Park
Occupation: PR/VC
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 27 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42918

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marianne M. Molina
Mailing Address
4900 Lynnwood St.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GSDM
Occupation: Advertising
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C44055

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 146 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Hal Anderson
Mailing Address: 6446 Prestonshire Lane
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75225-2308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Anderson & Company
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 26 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42680

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Terri-Lynne Schofield
Mailing Address: 4430 Sunlight
City: Corpus Christi
State: TX
Zip Code: 78413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Watts & Heard
Occupation: paralegal/office manager
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43993

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Reuben Mcdaniel
Mailing Address: 3910 Knollwood
City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43676

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 147 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John C. Hellam
Mailing Address
1805 Record Crossing Rd.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Avalon Transportation
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44916

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John C. Hellam
Mailing Address
1805 Record Crossing Rd.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Avalon Transportation
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44917

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John C. Hellam
Mailing Address
1805 Record Crossing Rd.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Avalon Transportation
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44919

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 148 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bruce E. Anderson
Mailing Address: 211 College Boulevard
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Brin & Brin Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 09 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C44646

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brian Flowers
Mailing Address: 1507 Byron Nelson Pkwy.
City: Southlake State: TX Zip Code: 76092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Ophthalmic Partners of Texas Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C44289

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Huckels
Mailing Address: 4677 South Versailles
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Eisenberg & Associates Occupation: Executive Vice President
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C43302

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lilien Lippman
Mailing Address
1952 Edward Lane
City: Merrick
State: NY
Zip Code: 11566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44139

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ellen A. Presby
Mailing Address
5910 N. Central Expwy. Suite 900
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Baron & Budd
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44838

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael M. Guerra
Mailing Address
PO Box 5371
City: McAllen
State: TX
Zip Code: 78502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45086

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 150 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joan P. McNamara
Mailing Address
2200 Ross Avenue, Suite 4200 West
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Housewife/Mom
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42530

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joan P. McNamara
Mailing Address
2200 Ross Avenue, Suite 4200 West
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Housewife/Mom
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42529

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Stefken
Mailing Address
7704 Kiva Drive
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C42322

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 151 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vincent Bush

Mailing Address
3904 Country Oak Ct.

City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Frito Lay
Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00

Transaction ID: C43015

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clayton E. Mayfield

Mailing Address
20 Dowlen Place

City: Beaumont | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Heard, Goggan, Blair & Williams
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 09 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C44593

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Parker

Mailing Address
3510 Turtle Creek Blvd. #3C

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C42998

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 152 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janel L. Horton
Mailing Address
11545 S. Lou Al.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C45015

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen M. Levelis
Mailing Address
5241 Royal Crest Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jackson Walker
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 26 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C42757

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Keith Hyde
Mailing Address
4940 Bellchase Dr.
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Provost & Umphrey Law Firm
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 09 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44585

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 153 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Waters
Mailing Address
3219 McKinney Avenue, Suite 3000
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Waters & Kraus LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42544

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Waters
Mailing Address
3219 McKinney Avenue, Suite 3000
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Waters & Kraus LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42545

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ira Smith, , Jr
Mailing Address
4302 Jarbet Dr.
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: retired
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 09 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C44755

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 154 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kay Olson
Mailing Address
3812 Greenleaf Dr.
City: Waco State: TX Zip Code: 76710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44145

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kay Olson
Mailing Address
3812 Greenleaf Dr.
City: Waco State: TX Zip Code: 76710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44144

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Baker
Mailing Address
PO Box 569420
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cotton Bowl Athletic Association
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C42289

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 155 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charis G. Aldous
Mailing Address: 3811 Turtle Creek Blvd. Suite 170
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43586

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bernetchia Cooper
Mailing Address: 4506 Duck Pond
City: Rowlett State: TX Zip Code: 75088
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Cemetrics
Occupation: Operations Manager
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42639

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Scott Bolden
Mailing Address: 1301 K. Street Suite 1100 East Tower
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Reed Smith
Occupation: Patner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 05 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43431

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 158 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kathryn Young
Mailing Address: 6901 Ridgewood Dr.
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Architect / Housewife
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44866

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ingrid K. Taylor
Mailing Address: 1507 Westover Rd.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: self-employed
Occupation: consultant
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45105

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ingrid K. Taylor
Mailing Address: 1507 Westover Rd.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: self-employed
Occupation: consultant
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C44069

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 157 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mauricio R. Cafe
Mailing Address
5403 Everhart, #302
City: Corpus Christi
State: TX
Zip Code: 78411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43971

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James G. Leprino
Mailing Address
1830 W. 38th Ave.
City: Denver
State: CO
Zip Code: 80217-3400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Leprino Foods
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42524

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James W. Keyes
Mailing Address
2711 Haskell Avenue
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75221-0711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Southland Corporation
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42491

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 158 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Odessa Stapleton
Mailing Address
PO Box 40
City: Tyrone
State: GA
Zip Code: 30290
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45432

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard O. Faulk
Mailing Address
411 Terrace
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C45057

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maxine Potashnik
Mailing Address
38819 Wisteria Dr.
City: Palm Desert
State: CA
Zip Code: 92211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45298

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maxine Potashnik
Mailing Address
38819 Wisteria Dr.
City: Palm Desert State: CA Zip Code: 92211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45299

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter A. Kraus
Mailing Address
3219 McKinney Avenue, Suite 3000
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Waters & Kraus LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45062

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
R. E. Carrathers
Mailing Address
PO Drawer 729
City: Prairie View State: TX Zip Code: 77446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: City of Prairie View
Occupation: Mayor
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C43386

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 160 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard W. Griner
Mailing Address
1007 Springlake Drive
City: Duncanville State: TX Zip Code: 75137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45215

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard W. Griner
Mailing Address
1007 Springlake Drive
City: Duncanville State: TX Zip Code: 75137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45214

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul N. Wageman
Mailing Address
1201 Elm Street, #5400
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75270-2144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Winstead, Sechrest & Minick
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C43413

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard Schultz

Mailing Address
7141 Brookshire Drive

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: PRG Schultz
Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 05 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C43427

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee M. Simpson

Mailing Address
350 N. Saint Paul Street, # 2700

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75201-4232

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Cohen, Simpson, Cowlishaw
Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 04 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C43526

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leonard Riggs, Jr.

Mailing Address
8226 Douglas #709

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: EmCare, Inc.
Occupation: C.E.O.

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C42538

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 162 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Leonard Riggs, Jr.
Mailing Address: 8226 Douglas #709
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: EmCare, Inc.
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42537

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Leonard Riggs, Jr.
Mailing Address: 8226 Douglas #709
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: EmCare, Inc.
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42539

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barbara T. McCall
Mailing Address: 4720 Chevy Chase Dr. # 502
City: Chevy Chase State: MD Zip Code: 20815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C45437

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tempie Dickson

Mailing Address
115 E. Third

City: Sweetwater
State: TX
Zip Code: 79556-4510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C42567

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tracey Brunkenhoefer

Mailing Address
7210 Westphal Court

City: Corpus Christi
State: TX
Zip Code: 78413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Housewife

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C43967

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fenniece Rice-Hawkins

Mailing Address
645 Goodhue

City: Beaumont
State: TX
Zip Code: 77706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Dr. William Hawkins
Occupation: Office Manager

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 09 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C44609

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 164 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Francisco L. Borges
Mailing Address
One Gold Street, Apt. 23G
City: Hartford State: CT Zip Code: 06103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Davis, Hamilton, Jackson, & Associ
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 27 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42903

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Gruber
Mailing Address
10802 Strait Lane
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44125

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott A. Hooper
Mailing Address
6722 Cindy Lane
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43128

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 165 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Teichman
Mailing Address
7014 Azalea Ln.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JTCT, Inc.
Occupation: Retail
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
Transaction ID: C42969

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Acer Montgomery
Mailing Address
300 Crescent Court, #1320
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MB Captial
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45127

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John M. Buckley
Mailing Address
2932 New Mexico Ave. NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AOL Time Warner
Occupation: Government Relations
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44025

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 168 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerold Michaelson
Mailing Address
8220 Walnut Hill Ln. No. 512
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Dermatologist
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42761

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John S. Brancato
Mailing Address
5817 Forest River Drive
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Puente Concessions
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C43241

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marvin E. Robinson
Mailing Address
400 S. Zang 1202
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42999

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 167 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samuel M. Hocking, Jr.
Mailing Address
2001 Ross Avenue, Suite 3155
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bank of America Securities
Occupation: Managing Director
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 09 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C44682

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Odelle Emerson Banks
Mailing Address
2310 E. MLK Blvd.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 12 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C44935

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Angela T. Wilson
Mailing Address
6314 Velasco Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C44084

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 168 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robbie E.B. Nardoso

Mailing Address
150 West End Ave. Apt 14R

City: New York
State: NY
Zip Code: 10023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 26 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C42764

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Milledge A. Hart, III

Mailing Address
3811 Turtle Creek Blvd., Suite 900

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: The Hart Group
Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 18 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C45155

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vernell Sturns

Mailing Address
612 Highwoods Trail

City: Fort Worth
State: TX
Zip Code: 76112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: SEC
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 27 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C42968

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 169 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald M. Coleman
Mailing Address
PO Box 35485
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Rad Coleman's
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 09 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44549

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael P. Mallia
Mailing Address
440 Louisiana, Suite 1100
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Mallia Law Firm
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45277

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marl L. Woodfill
Mailing Address
3232 McKinney Avenue, #1280
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Allyn & Co.
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43370

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 170 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Shepherd
Mailing Address
1060 N. Main Ste. 102
City: Euless
State: TX
Zip Code: 76039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Nationwide Insurance
Occupation: Self Employed/Insurance Agent
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42987

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorothy A. Budd
Mailing Address
3707 Crescent
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44805

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeana W. Ryan
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 12127
City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 02 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
*See Reattribution page 399
Transaction ID: C42252

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 171 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Colin Hall
Mailing Address
87-70 173rd St., #6C
City: Jamaica
State: NY
Zip Code: 11432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43150

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kim Gorgh
Mailing Address
175 South Bald Hill Rd.
City: New Canaan
State: CT
Zip Code: 06840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43049

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shirley A. Ware
Mailing Address
7415 Wellcrest Dr.
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44157

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 172 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melissa K. Hulls
Mailing Address
3102 Oak Lawn Avenue, #1100
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219-4281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Baron & Budd
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44827

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O. C. Cogan
Mailing Address
1955 S. Valley Park Way
City: Lewisville State: TX Zip Code: 75067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C45259

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bradley G. Barrett
Mailing Address
9323 Timberhollow
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Big Billy Barrett
Occupation: General Manager
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44883

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 173 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laurence H. Lebowitz
Mailing Address
3616 Crescent Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 26 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42702

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mae J. Jackson
Mailing Address
2205 Lindsey Hollow Road
City: Waco State: TX Zip Code: 76708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42575

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter S. Vogel
Mailing Address
1601 Elm Street, #3000
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gardere and Wynne
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 02 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45366

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 174 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eleanor C. Wright
Mailing Address
5304 Western Hills Dr.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78731-4822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42285

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eleanor C. Wright
Mailing Address
5304 Western Hills Dr.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78731-4822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42266

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eleanor C. Wright
Mailing Address
5304 Western Hills Dr.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78731-4822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
Transaction ID: C42264

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 175 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary M. Weed
Mailing Address
5929 Glendora Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: exxon mobil corp.
Occupation: downstream controller
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C44777

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Suzanne S. Hisey
Mailing Address
21846 Palm Grass Dr.
City: Boca Raton State: FL Zip Code: 33428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44130

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Suzanne S. Hisey
Mailing Address
21846 Palm Grass Dr.
City: Boca Raton State: FL Zip Code: 33428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44129

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Knight
Mailing Address
7265 Kenny Ln.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: self-employed
Occupation: attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42578

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen J. Becker
Mailing Address
2000 West Loop South, #1040
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BFX
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45111

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard D. Parsons
Mailing Address
75 Rockefeller Plaza, 29th Floor
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AOL Time Warner Inc.
Occupation: Co-Chief Operating Officer
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C45172

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 177 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Hill
Mailing Address
3636 Pine Ridge Ct.
City: Green Bay
State: WI
Zip Code: 54313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C44828

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William A. Hodge, III
Mailing Address
1499 Preston Rd. D 212-16
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PRO International
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42699

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William A. Hodge, III
Mailing Address
1499 Preston Rd. D 212-16
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PRO International
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42698

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 178 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ray Perryman
Mailing Address: 510 N. Valley Mills Dr., Suite 300
City: Waco State: TX Zip Code: 76710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: The Perryman Group
Occupation: Economist
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42533

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gene D. Schulle
Mailing Address: Baylor Medical Plaza 3600 Gaston Avenue, #858
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42448

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jerry L. Carlton
Mailing Address: 16101 Red Cedar Trail
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Matthew, Carlton, Stein
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 03 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C45455

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 179 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry L. Carlton
Mailing Address
16101 Red Cedar Trail
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Matthew, Carlton, Stein
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 03 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C43297

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Mathew Weber
Mailing Address
10606 Saber Creek Cove
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C42297

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adrian Acevedo
Mailing Address
3207 Oakmont Blvd.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Anadarko Pet.
Occupation: Attorney, Government Relations
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42231

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 180 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jamie Clements

Mailing Address
2644 Marland Wood Rd.

City: Temple State: TX Zip Code: 76502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 03 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C43284

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Murad

Mailing Address
411 West Seventh Street Suite 1012

City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Murad and Murad

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C42567

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clifford Zelfman

Mailing Address
2813 Rio Grande Street Suite 104

City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C43689

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 181 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arleen E. Lawson

Mailing Address
2602 Avalon Dr.

City: Lewisville State: TX Zip Code: 75056

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Exxon-Mobil Corporation
Occupation: Executive Director - Exxon-Mobil Found

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 04 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C43398

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wanda E. Johnson

Mailing Address
624 E. Bethel School Rd.

City: Coppell State: TX Zip Code: 75019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Franchise Owner - McDonald's
Occupation: Entrepeneur

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C44176

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wanda E. Johnson

Mailing Address
624 E. Bethel School Rd.

City: Coppell State: TX Zip Code: 75019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Franchise Owner - McDonald's
Occupation: Entrepeneur

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C44177

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 182 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Troy H. LeGrone
Mailing Address: 529 Magnolia
City: Denton State: TX Zip Code: 76201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45292

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald G. Steinhart
Mailing Address: 25 Robledo Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45103

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dan C. Gruthrie, Jr.
Mailing Address: 3707 Gilbert Avenue, No. 9
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [X] Primary General Other (specify):
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44824

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 183 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carl Westcott
Mailing Address: 100 Crescent Ct., Suite 1620
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Westcott Communications
Occupation: Chairman and CEO
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43138

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carl Westcott
Mailing Address: 100 Crescent Ct., Suite 1620
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Westcott Communications
Occupation: Chairman and CEO
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify):
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43137

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carl Westcott
Mailing Address: 100 Crescent Ct., Suite 1620
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Westcott Communications
Occupation: Chairman and CEO
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify):
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43139

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 184 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Herschel L. Hobson
Mailing Address
2190 Harrison Avenue
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43358

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew L. Wallace
Mailing Address
1452 Summerhill Drive
City: Carrollton State: TX Zip Code: 75007-6048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
Transaction ID: C43111

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew L. Wallace
Mailing Address
1452 Summerhill Drive
City: Carrollton State: TX Zip Code: 75007-6048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
Transaction ID: C43110

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mike A. Myers
Mailing Address: 6310 Lemmon Ave. Suite 200
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Myers Financial Corp.
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 16 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45130

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tiffani S. Price
Mailing Address: 5200 Martel Avenue #39A
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: SBC - Southwestern Bell
Occupation: Director of External Affairs
Receipt For: 2002 [X] Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C44246

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delva L. Sampson
Mailing Address: 5104 Jordan Ridge Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 16 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45135

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 186 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delia L. Sampson
Mailing Address
5104 Jordan Ridge Dr.
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 16 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45134

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William P. Allison
Mailing Address
1012 Rio Grande
City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42450

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey M. Zucker
Mailing Address
6036 Thursby Avenue
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C45235

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 187 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Larry Jacobs
Mailing Address: 3828 Inwood
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 26 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42701

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Angie D. Madison
Mailing Address: 2001 Bryan Street, Suite 2000
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Presidio
Occupation: Executive Vice President
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 03 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C45063

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Deborah S. Burke
Mailing Address: 605 El Portal
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
Transaction ID: C43081

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 188 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Bailey Waltman

Mailing Address
707 Texas Ave South — Suite 106D

City: Bryan — State: TX — Zip Code: 77840-1974

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Waltman & Grisham
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary — General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C43968

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen F. Malouf

Mailing Address
2727 N. Harwood, Suite 950

City: Dallas — State: TX — Zip Code: 75201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary — General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C44013

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marilyn K. Hagan

Mailing Address
878 Cambridge Ct.

City: Columbus — State: OH — Zip Code: 43085

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Housewife

Receipt For: 2002
Primary — General
Other (specify)
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C45153

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 189 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brent W. Ryan
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 12127
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: McElroy, Sullivan, Ryan & Miller
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42251

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Evans
Mailing Address
5273 Ragan Dr.
City: The Colony State: TX Zip Code: 75056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C43661

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Evans
Mailing Address
5273 Ragan Dr.
City: The Colony State: TX Zip Code: 75056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43660

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Georgene Q. Gwyther
Mailing Address
234 Lorraine Dr.
City: Corpus Christi
State: TX
Zip Code: 78411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43976

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Fills Stanley
Mailing Address
8 Rutgers Place
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gardere & Wynne
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C43106

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas M. Hagan
Mailing Address
American Electric Plaza 1 Riverside Plaza
City: Columbus
State: OH
Zip Code: 43215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American Electric Power
Occupation: Senior VP - Governmental Affairs
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 18 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45152

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 191 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Neal D. Sleeper
Mailing Address
3324 Blackburn St.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cityplace
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42191

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John C. Wooley
Mailing Address
PO Box 684707
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78768-4707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Schlotzky's
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43683

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Renea Hicks
Mailing Address
114 W. 7th Street, # 1000
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701-3014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C44046

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 192 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph U. Barton
Mailing Address: 3131 Turtle Creek Blvd. Ste 800
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: White Rock Capital
Occupation: Money Manager
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42682

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lottye Brodsky
Mailing Address: 6 Brigade Court
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant to Non Profits
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C44344

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wesley Cochran
Mailing Address: 4801 1st Place
City: Lubbock State: TX Zip Code: 79416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Texas Tech University Law School
Occupation: Law Professor
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C43389

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 193 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael J. Bradford
Mailing Address: 1090 22nd St.
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 09 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C44659

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Denis Salinas, III
Mailing Address: 9301 Winchester Rd.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78733-2600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Public Relations
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42255

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Margaret A. Williams
Mailing Address: 255 West 85th Street, Apt. 11AB
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Chief of Staff for President Clint
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C43114

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 194 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William H. Heuston
Mailing Address
3426 Venture
City: Corpus Christi
State: TX
Zip Code: 78415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Watts & Heard, LLP
Occupation: Legal Investigator
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43980

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank A. Rossi
Mailing Address
370 Berkshire Dr.
City: Lake Forest
State: IL
Zip Code: 60045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FAR Holdings
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 05 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43447

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy P. Rooney
Mailing Address
3501 Drexel
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Manhattan Contruction Co.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42395

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 195 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Becky Beaver
Mailing Address: 816 Congress Ave. Suite 1600
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C43709

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Catherine S. McElroy
Mailing Address: 900 Lost Canyon
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45165

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Catherine S. McElroy
Mailing Address: 900 Lost Canyon
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
* In-Kind: Catering
Transaction ID: C43293

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 196 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. Michael Jordan
Mailing Address
2021 Wroxton Rd.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77005-1654
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42511

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John H. Sanders
Mailing Address
PO Box 10255
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C44066

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald L. Almquist
Mailing Address
6313 W. Canyon Ave.
City: Littleton State: CO Zip Code: 80128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: IT Corporation
Occupation: Project Manager
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 27 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42906

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 197 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald L. Almquist
Mailing Address
6313 W. Canyon Ave.
City: Littleton
State: CO
Zip Code: 80128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: IT Corporation
Occupation: Project Manager
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 27 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42905

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michele Davidson
Mailing Address
8104 Ravello Ridge Cove
City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dell
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 26 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42715

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald J. Carty
Mailing Address
Box 619616
City: Dallas-Ft. Worth A
State: TX
Zip Code: 75261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American Airlines, Inc.
Occupation: Chairman & CEO
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44006

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 188 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gaynell C. Methvin
Mailing Address
7222 Fisher Road
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C44030

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul E. Lewis
Mailing Address
1004 Minden Lane
City: Desoto State: TX Zip Code: 75115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C44179

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sara Albert
Mailing Address
6054 Azalea Ln.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C42824

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 199 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joel Hagman
Mailing Address: 4135 Windsor Parkway
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FelCor
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 03 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C43285

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Price L. Ainsworth
Mailing Address: 4504 Elk Water Cove
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fisher Boyd Brown et al.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43118

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elaine A. Bridges
Mailing Address: 2534 Lindenwood
City: San Angelo State: TX Zip Code: 76904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C44293

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: [check only one] PAGE 200 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grady Searcy
Mailing Address
5400 Legacy Drive. MS H3-4D-85
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: EDS
Occupation: Information Technology
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44942

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Derksen
Mailing Address
2200 Ross Avenue Suite 1600
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Deloitte & Touche LLP
Occupation: Area Managing Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42362

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Avile, , Jr.
Mailing Address
2452 Winton Terrace East
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Thos. S. Byrne, Inc.
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C42288

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 201 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean E. Griner

Mailing Address
1007 Springlake Drive

City: Duncanville
State: TX
Zip Code: 75137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date
2000.00

Date of Receipt
03 19 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: C45217

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean E Griner

Mailing Address
1007 Springlake Drive

City: Duncanville
State: TX
Zip Code: 75137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
2000.00

Date of Receipt
03 19 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: C45216

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Benjamin L. Hall., III

Mailing Address
4310 Yoakum Blvd.

City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
The Hall Law Firm, LLP

Occupation
Partner

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date
2000.00

Date of Receipt
02 25 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: C42368

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 202 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Benjamin L. Hall, III

Mailing Address
4310 Yoakum Blvd.

City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: The Hall Law Firm, LLP
Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C42367

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Davis

Mailing Address
6911 North Capitol of Texas Suite # 2110

City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78759-7200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Slack & Davis
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C42436

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joy Nelson

Mailing Address
8 Downs Lake Cir.

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 12 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C44979

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 203 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Erik G. Heymann
Mailing Address: 2616 Amherst
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 27 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42840

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marilyn H. Augur
Mailing Address: 3131 Turtle Creek Blvd. Suite 100
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: No. Tex. Valley Water
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C44280

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bennis Y. Fleming, , Ed. D.
Mailing Address: 37 Mt. Hope Ave.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 26 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C42744

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 204 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joann Mathiesen
Mailing Address
2345 Glen Haven Blvd.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gardere Wynne Sewell
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 27 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42843

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Cowing
Mailing Address
6527 Lakehurst Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jones Day
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44005

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bradley C. Bryan
Mailing Address
1122 Colorado Street, Suite 301
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 02 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43281

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 205 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert M. Mead
Mailing Address
519 East 86th St. #2E
City: New York
State: NY
Zip Code: 10028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JPMorgan
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42494

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Audra Rapoport
Mailing Address
2332 Wendy Lane
City: Waco
State: TX
Zip Code: 76710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42403

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samantha Trahan
Mailing Address
PO Box 258
City: Anahuac
State: TX
Zip Code: 77514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gardere Wynne Sewell LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 27 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42848

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 206 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lowell Milne
Mailing Address
7721 Pine St.
City: Irving State: TX Zip Code: 75063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43677

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim Byrne
Mailing Address
3300 Lincoln Plaza 500 North Akard
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lincoln Property Company
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C44263

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael A. McLeland
Mailing Address
One Bell Plaza Room 3654
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Southwestern Bell - SBC
Occupation: Vice President - Network (N.TX)
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 18 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C45167

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 207 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bob Black
Mailing Address
601 22nd Street
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mahaffey Webber Keith
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 09 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C44652

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Ann Moore
Mailing Address
1001 Vanness Ave.
City: Oakland State: CA Zip Code: 94605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C44315

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Petts Norman
Mailing Address
4563 S. Westmoreland
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PNI Distribution
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44833

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 208 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond Bonilla, , Jr.
Mailing Address
PO Box 165001
City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43656

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michelle P. Guerra
Mailing Address
9075 Brae Ridge Dr.
City: San Antonio
State: TX
Zip Code: 78249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43974

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paulette Mueller
Mailing Address
8228 Douglas Avenue #550
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75225-5945
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C44075

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brenda L. Marks

Mailing Address
4125 Hawthorne Apt. F

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75219-2261

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Stanley, Mandel, & Iola, L.L.P.
Occupation: legal assistant

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C43093

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Helen Jones

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 26873

City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78755-0873

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Gold Eagle Investments
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C42235

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marna F. Breeland

Mailing Address
2808 Rollingwood Dr.

City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: At home mom
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C42176

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ross C. Mulford
Mailing Address
1717 Main St. Suite 2800
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hughes & Luce, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 05 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C43556

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey A. Leuschel
Mailing Address
6330 Inwood
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 16 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C45120

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim Hendricks
Mailing Address
5105 Turnabout Lane
City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Real Estate Developer
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42234

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 211 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William J. Malberger, Jr.
Mailing Address
4900 Medical Dr. #1609
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Watts and Heard, L.L.P.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43983

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James A. Showers
Mailing Address
4675 Christopher Place
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42595

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James A. Showers
Mailing Address
4675 Christopher Place
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 27 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
Transaction ID: C42963

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 212 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan L.S. Ernst
Mailing Address
2808 Leisure Ln.
City: Carrollton State: TX Zip Code: 75006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: US Attorney's Office
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C42645

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William L. Donkniman, , Jr
Mailing Address
6003 River Downs Cove
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ACS
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42360

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bill B. Caraway
Mailing Address
543 Ramblewood
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42522

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 213 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dana V. Shelley
Mailing Address: 743 Delaware Ave., SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Communications Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C44985

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clinton D. Malone, Sr.
Mailing Address: 5441 Cherry Glen Lane
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C44230

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Griffin, Jr.
Mailing Address: 507 S. DeLeon St.
City: Victoria State: TX Zip Code: 77901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C43005

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 214 / 470

X 11a | 11b | 11c | 11d | 12 | 13a | 13b | 14 | 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Martin W. Burrell
Mailing Address: 2690 Deep Hill Cir.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Center Operating Company
Occupation: Administrator
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C44284

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Julie Z. Tobolowsky
Mailing Address: 5811 Ursula
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42604

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sydney B. McDole
Mailing Address: 3100 Stanford St.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C44735

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 215 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert E. Knowling
Mailing Address
21 Carriage Lane
City: Cherry Hills Villa
State: CO
Zip Code: 80121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Internet Access Technology
Occupation: CEO and Chairman
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 27 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42896

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert E. Knowling
Mailing Address
21 Carriage Lane
City: Cherry Hills Villa
State: CO
Zip Code: 80121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Internet Access Technology
Occupation: CEO and Chairman
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify):
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 27 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42895

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig W. Carlson
Mailing Address
519 Red Cloud Dr.
City: Harker Heights
State: TX
Zip Code: 76548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Smith & Carlson
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify):
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42433

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 216 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Craig W. Carlson
Mailing Address: 519 Red Cloud Dr.
City: Harker Heights State: TX Zip Code: 76548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Smith & Carlson
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42434

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Timothy E. Eble
Mailing Address: PO Box 2313
City: Mount Pleasant State: SC Zip Code: 29464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Ness, Motley, Loadholt and Poole
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42994

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carol Burks
Mailing Address: 3224 Amherst
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Gardere & Wynne
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42355

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 217 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paula E. Boggs
Mailing Address: 311 Patricia Road
City: Georgetown State: TX Zip Code: 78628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Dell Computer Corp.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 18 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45114

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): M. L. Rosenberg
Mailing Address: 6005 Yorkville Ct.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: self-employed
Occupation: Angel Investor
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify):
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C43261

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David A. Gravelle
Mailing Address: 4509 Livingston
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Richard/Seaville
Occupation: Advertising
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify):
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C44351

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 218 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Floyd G. Thacker

Mailing Address
370 Chandler Pond Drive

City: Lawrenceville State: GA Zip Code: 30043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Thacker Engineering Inc.
Occupation: Chief Executive Officer

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify) Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 16 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C45142

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John P. Thompson

Mailing Address
3838 Oak Lawn ave. #1850

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 21 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C42192

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ada Taylor Morton

Mailing Address
417 Colorado Dr.

City: Cedar Creek State: TX Zip Code: 78612

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 06 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C43701

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 219 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Palmer Hutcheson
Mailing Address
1928 Milford
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gardere Wynne
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C43091

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Stuart, , III
Mailing Address
3325 Southwestern
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Guaranty Bank
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43593

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruben Bonilla
Mailing Address
2727 Morgan Avenue
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bonilla & Berlanga, Inc.
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43966

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 220 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Korbin Mays
Mailing Address: 5000 Whitestone Ln. #733
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Contractor
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C42997

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Korbin Mays
Mailing Address: 5000 Whitestone Ln. #733
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Contractor
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42996

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ann W. Dyer
Mailing Address: 4209 Lakeside
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: House Wife
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42993

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 221 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Betty M. Sanders
Mailing Address
10814 Oak Hollow Street
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C45038

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary S. Farmer
Mailing Address
309 Lake Cliff Trail
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Title Company
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43685

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roxanna Villa-Williams
Mailing Address
5006 B. Meandering Lane
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43996

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 222 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Melvin Lack
Mailing Address: 2107 East Commercial
City: Victoria State: TX Zip Code: 77901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lack's Furniture
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C45297

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Terry D. Bailey
Mailing Address: 208 S. Akard, Suite 3700
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Southwestern Bell Communications Sa
Occupation: President - Consumer Markets
Receipt For: 2002 [X] Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 27 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42904

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steve Bozeman
Mailing Address: 5480 Champions Dr.
City: Pace State: FL Zip Code: 32571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [X] Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44803

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 223 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Burrows
Mailing Address
5630 Yale Boulevard
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42736

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jess T. Hay
Mailing Address
7236 Lupton Circle
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HCB Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45293

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James W. Mathis
Mailing Address
1630 Moonlight Dr.
City: Cedar Park State: TX Zip Code: 78613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42526

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 224 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert E. Kolbe
Mailing Address: 5950 Forest Highlands
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: City Center Development Co.
Occupation: President & CEO
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 02 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C43273

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Matrice Ellis Kirk
Mailing Address: 6342 Mercedes Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Heidrick & Struggles
Occupation: Executive Search Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2395.12
Date of Receipt: 03 09 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 395.12
Transaction ID: C44688

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brian K. Jemmer
Mailing Address: 1809 Whitney Way
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Texas Credit Union League
Occupation: Dep. General Counselour
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 27 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C42915

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1395.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen M. Stewart
Mailing Address
2711 N. Haskell Ave. Suite 500
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Baron & Budd
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44850

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynn Nabers
Mailing Address
6034 W. Courtyard Drive Suite 100- Shepherd Mountain Plaza
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C44059

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ejike E. Okpa, , II
Mailing Address
PO Box 1132
City: Addison State: TX Zip Code: 75001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real Estate - International Business
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 09 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44599

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 226 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reginald R. Cole
Mailing Address
904 Fairwood
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NuRate Mortgage
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 D D 07 Y Y Y Y 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C44168

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Wilkins
Mailing Address
1710 Firman Drive, #200
City: Richardson State: TX Zip Code: 75081-6700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Wilkins Group, Inc.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 D D 26 Y Y Y Y 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42775

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Bierman
Mailing Address
5455 Wateka Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 D D 25 Y Y Y Y 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42432

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 227 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William N. Hawkins
Mailing Address: 645 Goodhue
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 09 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44556

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard S. Hill
Mailing Address: 2306 Woodlawn Blvd.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Hill Partners, Inc.
Occupation: Partners
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42380

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard S. Hill
Mailing Address: 2306 Woodlawn Blvd.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Hill Partners, Inc.
Occupation: Partners
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42381

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 228 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William K. Allman
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 500 2525 Kell Blvd.
City: Wichita Falls State: TX Zip Code: 76307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42232

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elizabeth Howard
Mailing Address: 9 Shedder Way
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gardere & Wynne
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C43089

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bruce A. Flint
Mailing Address: 3030 McKinney No. 2201
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42569

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert H. Loeb, , Jr.
Mailing Address: 6018 Country Club Dr.
City: Victoria | State: TX | Zip Code: 77904-1631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Robert Loeb & Company LLC
Occupation: Business Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42981

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clifford A. Booth
Mailing Address: 701 Commerce Street, Suite 200
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Southwest Properties Group Inc
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42350

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charlsee A. Klein
Mailing Address: 6 Titus Place
City: Ridgefield | State: CT | Zip Code: 06877
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 — X Primary — General — Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44136

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 230 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lea Anne Laughlin

Mailing Address
4421 Glenwick Ln.

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Constructions

Occupation: Construction Marketing

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C44904

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carl F. Ewert

Mailing Address
15601 Dallas Parkway, #400

City: Addison
State: TX
Zip Code: 75001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Staubach Company

Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C43052

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gonzalo J. Barrientos

Mailing Address
PO Box 1500

City: Corpus Christi
State: TX
Zip Code: 78403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C43956

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 231 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane H. Macon

Mailing Address
300 Convent Street, #2200

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Fulbright & Jaworski

Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C44973

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Schleyer

Mailing Address
Three Bell Plaza Room 2317

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: SBC

Occupation: VP - Corp. Real Estate

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C44751

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John R. Muse

Mailing Address
200 Crescent Court, Suite 1600

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Hicks, Muse, Tate, & Furst

Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C43590

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 232 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John R. Muse

Mailing Address
200 Crescent Court, Suite 1600

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Hicks, Muse, Tate, & Furst
Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C43589

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lana Andrews

Mailing Address
2730 Irving Road

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Housewife

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 19 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C45208

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott R. Sherron

Mailing Address
3 Oak Trace

City: Beaumont
State: TX
Zip Code: 77706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 08 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C44752

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 233 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joe Pinnelli
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 50038
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: J. Pinnelli Company
Occupation: General Contractor
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45464

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Monica McCarthy
Mailing Address: 6138 Aberdeen Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 [X] Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 02 27 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
Transaction ID: C42952

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Craig R. Lentzsch
Mailing Address: 6606 Waggoner Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Greyhound Lines, Inc.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002 [X] Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 05 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43441

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 234 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rozana Pride
Mailing Address
PO Box 670507
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75367
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45094

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laurie Swan
Mailing Address
1924-B Holly Hill Drive
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Stratus Management, LLC
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42259

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert L. Wormley
Mailing Address
PO Box 6426
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wormley Mitchell & Associates
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 12 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C44995

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 235 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael L. Johnson

Mailing Address
985 Slocum St.

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Johnson McKibben Architects
Occupation: Architect

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C43249

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Claudia M. Krenek

Mailing Address
1703 Mackenzie Lane

City: Cedar Park
State: TX
Zip Code: 78613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Office Manager

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C43674

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Faye L. Rodman

Mailing Address
Gardere Wynne Sewell L.L.P. 1000 Louisiana, Suite 3400

City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Gardere, Wynne, Sewell, L.L.P.
Occupation: attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: C42845

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use seperate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 23B / 47D

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Faye L. Rodman

Mailing Address
Gardere Wynne Sewell L.L.P. 1000 Louisiana, Suite 3400

City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Gardere, Wynne, Sewell, L.L.P.
Occupation: attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 27 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Transaction ID: C42925

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David T. Burkett

Mailing Address
13578 Camino De Palta

City: Corpus Christi
State: TX
Zip Code: 78418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Burkett & O'Cawns
Occupation: attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C43969

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rudolph H. Green

Mailing Address
2801 Stratford Dr.

City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: SKA Management, Inc.
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C44042

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 237 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): B. Don Hill
Mailing Address: 1905 Kings Isle Dr.
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Wilson Interiors
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42439

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): B. Don Hill
Mailing Address: 1905 Kings Isle Dr.
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Wilson Interiors
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42438

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): B. Don Hill
Mailing Address: 1905 Kings Isle Dr.
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Wilson Interiors
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42440

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 238 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Limas Jefferson

Mailing Address
4103 Woodbank Ct.

City: Seabrook State: TX Zip Code: 77586

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C44966

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Lowe

Mailing Address
4214 W. Northwest Hwy.

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: retired

Occupation: court reporter

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C44692

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tammy Watts

Mailing Address
205 Atlantic

City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78404

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C43999

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 239 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wilem S. Hisey

Mailing Address
319 Clematis Street — Suite 900

City — State — Zip Code
West Palm Beach — FL — 33401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
US Strategies Corp.

Occupation
CFO - Principal USSC Health

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date
2000.00

Date of Receipt
03 08 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: C44128

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wilem S. Hisey

Mailing Address
319 Clematis Street — Suite 900

City — State — Zip Code
West Palm Beach — FL — 33401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
US Strategies Corp.

Occupation
CFO - Principal USSC Health

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
2000.00

Date of Receipt
03 08 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: C44127

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip R. Ackew

Mailing Address
4719 Northaven

City — State — Zip Code
Dallas — TX — 75229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
750.00

Date of Receipt
03 02 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
750.00

Transaction ID: C43264

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 240 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel G. Routman
Mailing Address
5036 Seneca Dr
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Business Development Executive
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45452

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Angela K. Washington
Mailing Address
3883 Turtle Creek, #1908
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cowles & Thompson, P.C.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C44275

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gene L. Locke
Mailing Address
3433 N. Parkwood
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Andrews & Kurth Mayor Day Caldwell
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45274

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 241 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Emmett Cole, , Jr.
Mailing Address: 302 W. Forrest St.
City: Victoria State: TX Zip Code: 77901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 12 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44955

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Emmett Cole, , Jr.
Mailing Address: 302 W. Forrest St.
City: Victoria State: TX Zip Code: 77901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 12 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44954

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David B. Edelson
Mailing Address: 270 Park Avenue, Fl 28
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: JP Morgan Chase
Occupation: Corporate Treasurer
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 18 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45150

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 242 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Horchow
Mailing Address
5722 Chatham Hill Road
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: R.H. Productions, Inc.
Occupation: Theatrical Producer
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45268

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernard Godley
Mailing Address
2885 Woodside Apt. 110
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Phyisician
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 12 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44962

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Niva M. Patel
Mailing Address
1813 Richlen Way
City: Desoto State: TX Zip Code: 75115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Regional Health Supply
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44022

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew S. Kierstead
Mailing Address
4740 NW. Woodside Ter.
City: Portland
State: OR
Zip Code: 97210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44012

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melvin S. Kusin
Mailing Address
7239 Lane Park Dr.
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75225-2466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: n/a
Occupation: retired
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42579

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jose O. Ofman
Mailing Address
2301 S. Mopac #1018
City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Retired Executive
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42496

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 244 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Walter Weiner
Mailing Address: 39 Riverside Avenue
City: Stamford State: CT Zip Code: 06905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Republic National Bank
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44861

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Randy Eaddy
Mailing Address: 1940 Windham Park Dr.
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Kilpatrick Stockton, LLP
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 26 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42689

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Juan E. Mejia
Mailing Address: 3137 Lawnview
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43984

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 245 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas S. Hoekstra
Mailing Address: 6315 Lupton Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Godwin & Gruber
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C43395

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven C. Metcalfe
Mailing Address: 4312 Rio Robles Dr.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Drenner Stewart Metcalfe
Occupation: Lawyer
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42239

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gwendolyn Clark
Mailing Address: 7215 Morton St.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 246 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Enrique A. MacGregor
Mailing Address
1411 Junior Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Deloitte & Touche
Occupation: Management Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 27 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42950

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul D. Stone
Mailing Address
3001 Chatelaine Dr.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C43410

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vicki D. Blanton
Mailing Address
6706 Mediterranean
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: J.C. Penny Corporation
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 26 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42732

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 247 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip J. Romano
Mailing Address
3901 Euclid
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Romano Enterprises
Occupation: Restaurateur
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42704

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elaine G. Harrison
Mailing Address
2800 Leisure Ln.
City: Carrollton State: TX Zip Code: 75006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C42573

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Blair
Mailing Address
10800 Brodie Lane
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Linebarger Goggan Blair Pena & Sam
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45190

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 248 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Emma Jean Dixon
Mailing Address: 1137 Map Circle
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired AISD
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42843

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Campbell
Mailing Address: 7231 Tokalon
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: B. Terry Realtors
Occupation: Real Estate Broker
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44019

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William E. Morrow
Mailing Address: 703 Landions Way
City: Spring Branch State: TX Zip Code: 78070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Grande Communications
Occupation: Vice Chair, CEO
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 27 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C42955

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 249 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Sullivan
Mailing Address
1401 K Street Suite 1400
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Washington Group
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 09 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C44773

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marc T. Winkelman
Mailing Address
304 Hillcrest Ct.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Calendar Club LLC
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43380

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Mead
Mailing Address
4131 Conchran Chapel Road
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jenkins and Gilchrest
Occupation: Attorney-Shareholder
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 02 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C42759

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 250 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas M. Dunning
Mailing Address
9239 Hathaway
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lockton Dunning Benefit Company
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42960

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mara-Michelle Batlin
Mailing Address
3704 Cragmont Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self/ Consultant
Occupation: Economist/Advisor to think tanks
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42973

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mara-Michelle Batlin
Mailing Address
3704 Cragmont Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self/ Consultant
Occupation: Economist/Advisor to think tanks
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42972

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 251 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mara-Michelle Batlin
Mailing Address: 3704 Cragmont Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self/ Consultant
Occupation: Economist/Advisor to think tanks
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42974

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Melissa Ramsey
Mailing Address: 4880 Christina Ln.
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 09 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44608

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Laura G. Bertonga
Mailing Address: 26 Hewit Drive
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43958

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 252 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chuck McDonald
Mailing Address
1504 San Antonio, Suite 200
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: McDonald Public Relations, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C42304

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maria Martineau
Mailing Address
3132 Whirlaway Rd.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Brierley & Partners
Occupation: Director of Corporate Communications
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C43304

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven L. Aaron
Mailing Address
9707 Meadowbrook Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Stevens Transport Inc.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42342

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 253 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary T. Manning
Mailing Address
SBC Services, Inc. One Bell Plaza, Suite 3707
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SBC
Occupation: Senior VP - Corporate Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
Transaction ID: C43716

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gwen M. Houston
Mailing Address
241 Candlelite Dr.
City: Rocky Hill State: CT Zip Code: 06067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Aetna
Occupation: Vice President of Diversity
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C43023

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Florida M. Hammond
Mailing Address
5816 Trailwood Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dallas Independent School District
Occupation: Retired Teacher
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C43219

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 254 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jon R. Alworth
Mailing Address: 111 Soledad, Suite 700
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44799

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Philip R. Lacarte5
Mailing Address: 1409 S. Lamar
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45019

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Vicki S. Bass
Mailing Address: 333 Throckmorton St.
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Community Volunteer
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 09 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44519

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

PAGE 255 / 470

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susie Colines
Mailing Address
5505 Nakoma Dr.
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C43371

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lukin T. Gilliland, Jr.
Mailing Address
901 N.E. Loop 410 #909
City: San Antonio
State: TX
Zip Code: 78209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Restuaranteur
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C42570

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah J. Clark
Mailing Address
4332 Potomac Ave.
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 05 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43436

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 256 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leisha T. Rezz
Mailing Address
1351 Greens Pkwy., #62
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 02 27 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42844

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Maura
Mailing Address
PO Box 13063
City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C44056

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James B. Knight
Mailing Address
11404 Lafitte Lane
City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bury & Partners
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42238

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 257 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hamlet Herring, , III
Mailing Address: 2950 Sugar Loaf Club Dr.
City: Duluth State: GA Zip Code: 30097
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43870

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John H. Powell, , Jr
Mailing Address: PO Box 763848
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75376
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C44034

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven S. Rogers
Mailing Address: 2027 Ormington Ave.
City: Evanston State: IL Zip Code: 60201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 09 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44611

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 258 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas J. Sibley, Jr.
Mailing Address: 5206 Welcome Glen
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Insurance
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C45453

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas D. Williams
Mailing Address: 4005 Centenary
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Luce & Williams, Ltd.
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45052

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bart Wulff
Mailing Address: 5555 Wenonah Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Jackson Walker
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 [X] Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 26 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42778

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 259 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Holly D. Mace
Mailing Address: 200 East Lisa Dr.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42525

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ray C. Robbins
Mailing Address: 16510 Failkirk Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 05 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C43560

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jerry Sanders
Mailing Address: 1332 Manllebrook Dr.
City: Desoto State: TX Zip Code: 75116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: KFC
Occupation: Food Service
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 27 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42890

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 280 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gloria G. Bender
Mailing Address: 14600 Trinity Blvd. Suite 200
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: TransSolutions
Occupation: Managing Prinicpal
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C43240

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steve Schenkel
Mailing Address: 4337 Livingston Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Schepps Dairy
Occupation: Sales Manager
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 02 26 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42770

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ben C. Watts
Mailing Address: 2208 Watercrest Dr.
City: Keller State: TX Zip Code: 76248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Carter & Burgess
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C43255

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 261 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael A. Pohl

Mailing Address
1717 St. James Place, Suite 500
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77056

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Law Offices of Michael A. Pohl
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 05 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C43446

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael A. Pohl

Mailing Address
1717 St. James Place, Suite 500
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77056

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Law Offices of Michael A. Pohl
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 05 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C43445

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert M. Ramirez

Mailing Address
4804 Graham Ct.
City: The Colony State: TX Zip Code: 75056

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Computer Sales

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C43679

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 252 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randall E Gier
Mailing Address
5205 Silver Lake Dr.
City: Plano
State: TX
Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pizza Hut
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C43392

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy L. Guenther
Mailing Address
319 Clematis Street Suite 900
City: West Palm Beach
State: FL
Zip Code: 33401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: US Strategies Corp.
Occupation: Senior Vice President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43689

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike C. Miller
Mailing Address
201 W. Houston St.
City: Marshall
State: TX
Zip Code: 75670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45223

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 253 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clay L. Jenkins
Mailing Address
516 W. Main
City: Waxahachie
State: TX
Zip Code: 75165-3238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jenkins & Jenkins
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 27 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42899

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Stewart
Mailing Address
5124 Victor
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Public Strategies Inc.
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 16 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45140

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ron J. Hoyl
Mailing Address
PO Box 813
City: Coppell
State: TX
Zip Code: 75019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Olympus Real Estate Partners
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C42615

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 264 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ron J. Hoyt
Mailing Address: PO Box 813
City: Coppell
State: TX
Zip Code: 75019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Olympus Real Estate Partners
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify):
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C44225

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Gruzzard, Esq.
Mailing Address: 119 East Montgomery Avenue Unit #3
City: Ardmore
State: PA
Zip Code: 19003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: self-employed
Occupation: attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify):
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44126

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Blaine Bull
Mailing Address: 98 San Jacinto Blvd. Suite 900
City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Public Strategies Incorporated
Occupation: Managing Partner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45076

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 265 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William K. Ris., Jr.
Mailing Address
1101 17th Street, NW — Suite 600
City — State — Zip Code
Washington — DC — 20036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American Airlines
Occupation: VP Govt. Affairs
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary — General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44014

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joel Lichenstein
Mailing Address
2030 Empire Centeral
City — State — Zip Code
Dallas — TX — 75235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Red Coleman's Liquor
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary — General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C44689

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Green
Mailing Address
501 CR 157
City — State — Zip Code
McKinney — TX — 75070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Simpson Housing LP
Occupation: Real Estate Developer
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary — General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42437

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Odessa Stapleton
Mailing Address: Delta Airlines INC, Dept 961
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30320-6001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Delta Airlines
Occupation: Director of Human Resources
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42724

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marcos G. Ronquillo
Mailing Address: 1999 Bryan St., #3450
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Godwin & Gruber
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45070

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sheron K. Simmons
Mailing Address: 1409 S. Lamar #657
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Simmons Mahomes, PC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C43032

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 287 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew B. Sommerman
Mailing Address
3232 Mckinney Avenue, #1160
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sommerman, Moore & Mitchell, LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1333.34
Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 666.66
Transaction ID: C44081

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph A. Turner
Mailing Address
1504 West Ave.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701-1530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C42324

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Francisco Martinez
Mailing Address
807 Flanice Circle, #151
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Customer Service
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44907

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2166.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 286 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Francisco Martinez
Mailing Address: 807 Flanice Circle, #151
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Customer Service
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44906

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Francisco Martinez
Mailing Address: 807 Flanice Circle, #151
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Customer Service
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44908

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Baynard D. Hill, , III
Mailing Address: 1905 Kings Isle Dr.
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: CFR
Occupation: Driver
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 26 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C42718

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 269 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baylard D. Hill, , III
Mailing Address
1905 Kings Isle Dr.
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CFR
Occupation: Driver
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 26 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42717

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah H. Dunning
Mailing Address
9239 Hathaway
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Interior Designer
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 26 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
Transaction ID: C43020

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mikal C. Watts
Mailing Address
555 N. Carancahua, Suite 1400
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WATTS and HEARD
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use seperate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 270 / 470
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David J. Lind
Mailing Address
6231 Stefani Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Corgan & Associates
Occupation: Architect
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42995

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James E. Oesterreicher
Mailing Address
2800 Pinnacle Ct.
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42240

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nigel Travis
Mailing Address
5109 Heather CL
City: Flowermound State: TX Zip Code: 75028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Blockbuster, Inc.
Occupation: Exec. VP - General Counsel Secretary
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 16 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45193

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan S. Petty
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 610246
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: North Texas Commission
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C42667

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph E. Guinn, Jr.
Mailing Address
4461 Overton Crest
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 21 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C42163

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pablo Alvarado
Mailing Address
923 W. Jefferson Boulevard
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Law Office of Pablo Alvarado
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42520

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 272 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pamela L. Wills Ward

Mailing Address
105 Hawthorne Dr.

City: Murphy | State: TX | Zip Code: 75094

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: The Freeman company

Occupation: Human Resources Manager

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C42706

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark I. Hafer

Mailing Address
3900 Stoneridge Rd.

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C43435

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Murray

Mailing Address
2275 Toole Dr.

City: Lucas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C42296

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 273 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Murray
Mailing Address
2275 Toole Dr.
City: Lucas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42237

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shirley Becker
Mailing Address
2000 West Loop South, #1040
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 16 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45112

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenn Richmond
Mailing Address
100 Congress Avenue, Suite 1900
City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ryan & Company
Occupation: Director, National Business Incentives
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other ($pecify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C43305

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 274 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Ann Barbier-Mueller
Mailing Address
5941 Averill Way
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C44691

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Stewart
Mailing Address
5526 Stonegate Road
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Donohoe Tamesson Carroll
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42404

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Berryman
Mailing Address
38 Longsford
City: San Antonio
State: TX
Zip Code: 78209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43982

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 275 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alonzo Monk
Mailing Address
920 W. Sheridan Rd., Apt. 303
City: Chicago
State: IL
Zip Code: 60613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 09 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44597

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hugo Berlanga
Mailing Address
919 Congress #750
City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State of Texas / Self
Occupation: Former State Rep / Lobbyist
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43959

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Degloria S. Williams
Mailing Address
1914 Billie Dr.
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45107

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 276 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Deglorie B. Williams
Mailing Address: 1914 Billie Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45108

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roy G. Perry
Mailing Address: PO Box 270567
City: Louisville State: CO Zip Code: 80027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: StorageTek
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 05 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43444

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roy G. Perry
Mailing Address: PO Box 270567
City: Louisville State: CO Zip Code: 80027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: StorageTek
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 05 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43443

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 277 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Eberstein

Mailing Address
8150 N. Central Expy M-1130

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75206-1615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
03 01 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: C43086

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry W. Allen

Mailing Address
3880 Hulen Street #-400

City: Fort Worth
State: TX
Zip Code: 76107-7278

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Carter & Burgess, Inc.

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
02 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: C42989

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen T. Freeland

Mailing Address
4545 S. Versailles Ave.

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Stay-at-home-dad

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
02 25 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: C42786

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 278 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kim J. Askew
Mailing Address
1717 Main Street, #2800
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hughes & Luce
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C44261

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheryl H. Haynes
Mailing Address
1624 Millview Place
City: Carrollton
State: TX
Zip Code: 75006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43299

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheryl H. Haynes
Mailing Address
1624 Millview Place
City: Carrollton
State: TX
Zip Code: 75006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43298

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 279 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheryl H. Haynes
Mailing Address
1624 Millview Place
City: Carrollton
State: TX
Zip Code: 75006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43300

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca J. Rhodes
Mailing Address
10720 Adeuto Court
City: El Paso
State: TX
Zip Code: 79935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42609

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Dipert
Mailing Address
4709 El Salvador Ct.
City: Arlington
State: TX
Zip Code: 76017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dan Dipert Tours, Travel, Vacation
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C45079

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 280 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charley Pride
Mailing Address: PO Box 670507
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75367
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45093

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert F. Primeaux
Mailing Address: 9028 Green Oaks Circle
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C44839

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Hardy
Mailing Address: 16 Cochran Oaks Lane
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Austin Industries Co.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C44045

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 281 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brigitte Preston

Mailing Address
2828 Routh Street Suite 200

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: The Lauck Group

Occupation: Designer

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C42722

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard F. Scruggs

Mailing Address
PO Drawer 1425

City: Pascagoula State: MS Zip Code: 39568

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C44842

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard F. Scruggs

Mailing Address
PO Drawer 1425

City: Pascagoula State: MS Zip Code: 39568

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C44841

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 282 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard F. Scruggs
Mailing Address: PO Drawer 1425
City: Pascagoula State: MS Zip Code: 39568
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44843

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brian Borgersen
Mailing Address: 10448 Stone Canyon, Suite 105N
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Spectrum Properties, LTD
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43051

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brian Borgersen
Mailing Address: 10448 Stone Canyon, Suite 105N
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Spectrum Properties, LTD
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43050

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 263 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marc D. Moseley
Mailing Address: 3207 Lakenheath Pl.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TXU
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 12 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C44978

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marc D. Moseley
Mailing Address: 3207 Lakenheath Pl.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TXU
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 12 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44977

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bus Schechter
Mailing Address: 3207 Georgetown
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Schechter Law Firm
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 16 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45137

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 284 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kelly R. Arnold
Mailing Address: PO Box 162761
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Schlotzsky's Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C43690

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jimmie L. Renton
Mailing Address: 2103 Pleasant Creek Dr.
City: Kingwood State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: U.S. Dept. of Justice Occupation: U.S. Immigration Judge
Receipt For: 2002 [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C45248

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary Jane Pelly
Mailing Address: 5806 Portsmouth Lane
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42668

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 285 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom R. Harkness
Mailing Address
PO Box 1802
City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78767
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Whitehurst, Harkness, Ozmun
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 26 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42693

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom R. Harkness
Mailing Address
PO Box 1802
City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78767
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Whitehurst, Harkness, Ozmun
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 26 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42694

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Schwartz
Mailing Address
4919 Keyhole Lane
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C43104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 286 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ellen C. Terry

Mailing Address
5401 North Central Expressway Suite 225

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Realtor

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C43420

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doris J. Wyma

Mailing Address
7672 Innisbrook Dr.

City: Portage State: MI Zip Code: 49024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C44815

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol J. Riddle

Mailing Address
6909 Tokalon

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Middleberg, Riddle, & Gianna

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C43185

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 287 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carol J. Riddle
Mailing Address: 6909 Tokalon
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Middleberg, Riddle, & Gianna
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43164

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jesse Pruitt
Mailing Address: 17300 Dallas Pkwy., Suite 2010
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: CMC
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42536

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tanya Dowling McDaniel
Mailing Address: 7601 Sandia Loop
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C44058

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 266 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doug A. Allison
Mailing Address
500 N. Water St. South Tower Ste 4
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78471
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43898

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ira D. Einsohn
Mailing Address
5400 Renaissance Tower 1201 Elm Street
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Winstead Sechrest, & Minick PC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43357

G.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kirk Rudy
Mailing Address
2111 Highgrove Ter
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Real Estate Developer
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42249

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jacqueline Fleming

Mailing Address
Fairchild Building, Suite 114 — 3100 Cleburne Avenue

City: Houston — State: TX — Zip Code: 77004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Texas Southern University

Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary — General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 02 27 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C43268

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jacqueline Fleming

Mailing Address
Fairchild Building, Suite 114 — 3100 Cleburne Avenue

City: Houston — State: TX — Zip Code: 77004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Texas Southern University

Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary — General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 02 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: C43269

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
N. L. Stevens, , III

Mailing Address
2224 Brentwood

City: Houston — State: TX — Zip Code: 77019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Gardere & Wynne

Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002
Primary — General
Other (specify)
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C43035

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 290 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John C. Sterquell
Mailing Address
1909 Woodall Rodgers Freeway — Suite 350, LB 14
City: Dallas — State: TX — Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: Personal Investments
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) [ ] Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45046

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David B. Deniger
Mailing Address
200 Crescent Court, Suite 1600
City: Dallas — State: TX — Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hicks, Muse, Tate, & Furst
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) [ ] Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42979

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David B. Deniger
Mailing Address
200 Crescent Court, Suite 1600
City: Dallas — State: TX — Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hicks, Muse, Tate, & Furst
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42977

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 291 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David B. Denliger
Mailing Address: 200 Crescent Court, Suite 1600
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Hicks, Muse, Tate, & Furst
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42978

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ed Rankin
Mailing Address: 12740 Hillcrest Road Suite 110
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: People Solutions, Inc.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 03 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C45228

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amelia C. Pace
Mailing Address: 4408 Windsor Parkway
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205-1649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42985

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 282 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eileen Ladd
Mailing Address
10420 Charette
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C44053

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah A. Alves
Mailing Address
3598 Lost Creek Blvd.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Communications
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42487

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carter R. Montgomery
Mailing Address
4627 Fairfax Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Longhorn Partners Pipeline
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 05 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C43425

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey A. O'Connell
Mailing Address
3132 State St. Apt. E
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Silber Pearlman
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 12 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C44981

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Steve Mostyn
Mailing Address
550 Westcott Suite 420
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44831

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Steve Mostyn
Mailing Address
550 Westcott Suite 420
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44832

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 294 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth G. Raggio
Mailing Address
9316 Oak Grove
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45095

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John W. McNeil
Mailing Address
PO Box 8250
City: Inglewood
State: CA
Zip Code: 90308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 16 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C45124

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Ireson
Mailing Address
2900 Wade Ave.
City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self/Jenkins and Gilchrist
Occupation: Clinical Social Worker/ Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43872

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 295 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Nesbitt
Mailing Address
9108 Monarch
City: Waco State: TX Zip Code: 76712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Central National Bank
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42384

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Torres
Mailing Address
1545 Casa Grande Drive
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sara Lee Coffee & Tea
Occupation: service technician
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43995

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom S. Talbert
Mailing Address
6217 Kovarick
City: Wichita Falls State: TX Zip Code: 76310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C45426

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Deborah Nugent
Mailing Address: 4717 Mill Run Rd.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Voyager Expanded Learning Systems
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C44269

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Samuel Wesson
Mailing Address: 4016 Juniper Ct.
City: Euless State: TX Zip Code: 76040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Bell Helicopter
Occupation: HR Manager
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C44515

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Victor C. Sulim
Mailing Address: 943 Liberty Street
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C42670

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 297 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Burford H. Robertson, Jr.

Mailing Address
610 South Central Expressway, Suit

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 03 01 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00

Transaction ID: C43102

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn Eden

Mailing Address
5709 Fredrick Ct.

City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75093

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None

Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 27 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C42902

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry J. Zine

Mailing Address
6607 Glendora

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Blockbuster, Inc.

Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 18 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C45195

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 298 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samuel L. Boyd
Mailing Address
University Tower Suite 600 6440 N. Central Expressway
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206-4101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney & Counselor
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 26 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C42734

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott H. Mclemore
Mailing Address
700 Louisiana, 40th Floor
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43134

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott H. Mclemore
Mailing Address
700 Louisiana, 40th Floor
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43135

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 299 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott H. Mclamore
Mailing Address
700 Louisiana, 40th Floor
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43133

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee F. Weisbrod
Mailing Address
9900 Preston Rd.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Morgan & Weisbrod
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 21 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42018

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger T. Nealy
Mailing Address
309 W. 7th St. Suite 400
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Alberi, Nealy & Kuhlmann
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43364

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 300 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ira L. Poole
Mailing Address
2400 E. MLK Blvd.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C44064

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Early Boyd
Mailing Address
3600 Grady St.
City: Forest Hill State: TX Zip Code: 76119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tarrant County Democratic Party
Occupation: Field Director
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 02 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C43266

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry D. Willmann
Mailing Address
521 Connally St.
City: Sulphur Springs State: TX Zip Code: 75482
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C45284

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 301 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sandy Cole
Mailing Address: 4377 San Carlos
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42976

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles S. Nichols
Mailing Address: 2971 Magnolia Hill Court
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C44238

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marsha Burkett
Mailing Address: 13578 Camino De Plata
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: self-employed
Occupation: housewife/nurse advisor
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43970

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 302 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beverly J. Collymore
Mailing Address
2312 Elder Oaks Ln.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ED&S concepts
Occupation: owner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C44169

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beverly J. Collymore
Mailing Address
2312 Elder Oaks Ln.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ED&S concepts
Occupation: owner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C44170

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Suttner
Mailing Address
3838 Oak Lawn Ave. Suite 400
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation: attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43594

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 303 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maria Hinojosa

Mailing Address
2405 Westover Rd.

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Clar, Granville & Dane

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: C44100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom W. White

Mailing Address
9149 Clearlake Dr.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: White Capital

Occupation: Investments

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C42725

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon Smith Williams

Mailing Address
7823 Caruth Court

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: self-employed

Occupation: designer

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 01 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C43115

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 304 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jerald Wintroub
Mailing Address: 515 Congress Ave. Suite 110
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Commercial Real Estate Broker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C44085

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Susan S. Palma
Mailing Address: 4304 Edmondson
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 26 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42767

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sharon Saha
Mailing Address: 6121 Brockhampton
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43991

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 305 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Caroline Kim
Mailing Address
7710 Mullrany
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C44227

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melissa C. McNeil
Mailing Address
6231 Desco Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Haynes & Boone
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C43717

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joann F. Torres
Mailing Address
1545 Casa Grande Drive
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Watts & Heard L.L.P.
Occupation: legal secretary
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43994

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 306 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Requel Boutte
Mailing Address
5506 Flax Bourton
City: Humble
State: TX
Zip Code: 77346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [ ] General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45122

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Van H. Taylor
Mailing Address
One Bell Plaza Suite 3703
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SBC
Occupation: President Network Services
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
Other (specify):
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C44776

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul H. Hubbard
Mailing Address
1000 Hummingbird Ln.
City: Waco
State: TX
Zip Code: 76712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Naman, Howell, Smith, & Lee
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
Other (specify):
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42574

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 307 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank A. Northway, , Jr.
Mailing Address
4144 N. Central Expwy., Suite 580
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Core Group Advertising
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C44516

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank A. Northway, , Jr.
Mailing Address
4144 N. Central Expwy., Suite 580
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Core Group Advertising
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C44910

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur E. Anthony
Mailing Address
2200 Ross Avenue, #2200
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Locke, Liddell & Sapp
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C43077

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 308 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Manuel H. Newburger
Mailing Address
4708 Sinclair Ave.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C44266

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Lewis
Mailing Address
2623 Exposition Blvd.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Grande Communications
Occupation: Astreah Systems Manager
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 03 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C43303

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Lewis
Mailing Address
2623 Exposition Blvd.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Grande Communications
Occupation: Astreah Systems Manager
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Transaction ID: C44101

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 825.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 309 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shawn M. McKenzie
Mailing Address
1616 Guadalupe, Room 630
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SBC - Southwestern Bell
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C44503

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Sinclair
Mailing Address
5749 Swiss Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ernst & Young
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 26 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C42771

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon D. Polansky
Mailing Address
PO Box 8723
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78468
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43986

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 310 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Herma Jo Crews
Mailing Address
6611 Mesa Hollow Dr.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43657

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Irene Difonso
Mailing Address
13 Hemingsfords Ct.
City: Arlington State: TX Zip Code: 76018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cage
Occupation: Principal/Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C43245

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah Lintz-Hill
Mailing Address
1905 Kings Isle Dr.
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wilson Office Interiors
Occupation: Director of Business
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42445

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 311 / 470
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah Lintz-Hill
Mailing Address
1905 Kings Isle Dr.
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wilson Office Interiors
Occupation: Director of Business
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42444

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah Lintz-Hill
Mailing Address
1905 Kings Isle Dr.
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wilson Office Interiors
Occupation: Director of Business
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42446

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary W. Calfee
Mailing Address
1122 Colorado, Suite 301
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C44121

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 312 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lawrence J. Cardenas
Mailing Address: 346 Storywood
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Customer Service
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
[ ] Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44893

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lawrence J. Cardenas
Mailing Address: 346 Storywood
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Customer Service
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44892

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lawrence J. Cardenas
Mailing Address: 346 Storywood
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Customer Service
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44894

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 313 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Diana L. Knapp
Mailing Address: 3537 Stanford St.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
[ ] Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45271

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rod Cain Jones
Mailing Address: 5944 Luther Ln. #307
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cain Capital
Occupation: Investments
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43130

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Larry F. Smith
Mailing Address: 10550 Berry Knoll Dr.
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-4245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Morgan & Weisbrod
Occupation: Attorney/M.D.
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43365

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 314 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frank Guerra
Mailing Address: 9075 Brae Ridge Dr.
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Watts & Heard, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43973

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elliot R. Cattarulla
Mailing Address: 5825 Overdowns Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Nasher Foundation
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45290

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James A. Hill
Mailing Address: 14332 Montfort Drive apt. 2207
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42753

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 315 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce S. Russell

Mailing Address
1026 Kessler Pkwy.

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Carter & Burgess
Occupation: Vice President

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 01 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C43254

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holly H. Greef

Mailing Address
6665 Lakewood Blvd.

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: High School Tutor

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 02 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C43271

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald C. Parker

Mailing Address
5604 Shady Elm Circle

City: Plano
State: TX
Zip Code: 75093

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Frito-Lay, Inc.
Occupation: Sr. Vice President, Human Resources

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 27 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C42893

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 316 / 470
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia L. Rochelle
Mailing Address
7243 Tokalon Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 05 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C43561

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James A. Ryffel
Mailing Address
3113 S. University Dr. Suite 600
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44154

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James A. Ryffel
Mailing Address
3113 S. University Dr. Suite 600
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44153

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 317 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Willie R. Johnson
Mailing Address
10705 Glass Mountain Trail
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C44052

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Felicia Garrett Herring
Mailing Address
2950 Sugar Loaf Club Dr.
City: Duluth State: GA Zip Code: 30097
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43671

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael E. McElroy
Mailing Address
900 Lost Canyon
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 18 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45166

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 318 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Melman
Mailing Address: 20 Locust Rd.
City: Winnetka State: IL Zip Code: 60093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lettuce Entertain You Enterprises
Occupation: resteraunts
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42612

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sandra V. Hernandez
Mailing Address: 125 Grace Dr.
City: Portland State: TX Zip Code: 78374
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43976

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven T. Baron
Mailing Address: 2711 N. Haskell Lock Box 32, 5th Floor
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Silber Pearlman
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44689

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 319 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victor Puente, Sr.
Mailing Address
SOS Plaza PO Box 612248
City: D/FW State: TX Zip Code: 75261-2248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Southwest Office Systems, Inc.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C43252

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maria Kaufman
Mailing Address
4819 Sandestin Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42382

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna P. Williams
Mailing Address
8702 Moutainwood Circle
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C44074

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 320 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jo Ann J. Howard
Mailing Address
PO Box 160130
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78716-0130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: H2O
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C42299

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jo Ann J. Howard
Mailing Address
PO Box 160130
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78716-0130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: H2O
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C44049

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charlene Boerge
Mailing Address
815 Grant Avenue
City: Pascagoula State: MS Zip Code: 39567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44800

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 321 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon S. Knoepner
Mailing Address
2409 Arlington Rd.
City: Marshall State: TX Zip Code: 75672
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer self-employed
Occupation: contract paralegal
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44137

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vance Jay Owen
Mailing Address
500 N. Water St., Suite 620 S.
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78471
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43987

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Marlineau
Mailing Address
7983 Caruth Court
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Fitts Oil Company
Occupation: Geologist
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C43094

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 322 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael T. Bierman
Mailing Address: 5455 Wateka Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Hunt Ventures
Occupation: Managing Director
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C42562

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Priscilla R. Meadows
Mailing Address: 3708 Ping Dr.
City: Flower Mound State: TX Zip Code: 75028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42659

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Curtis E. Ransom
Mailing Address: 10120 Monroe Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: CERP Foods, Inc.
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
*Reattribution of 2/19/02 Contribution
Transaction ID: C45238

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 323 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Curtis E Ransom
Mailing Address
10120 Monroe Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CERP Foods, Inc.
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00

*Reattribution of 2/19 Contribution

Transaction ID: C45237

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Suzanne McKee Chambers
Mailing Address
501 Elm Street Suite 500
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Corgan Associates, Inc.
Occupation: Principal
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C42638

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard K. Strama
Mailing Address
7 Pinewood Circle
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C44112

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ -250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 324 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marshall Fink
Mailing Address
503 Thompson
City: Richardson State: TX Zip Code: 75069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C43087

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marilyn Nix
Mailing Address
12621 Feather Wood Suite 300
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Silber Pearlman
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 12 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C44980

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reid A. Rector
Mailing Address
3813 Summercrest Dr.
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: City of Fort Worth
Occupation: Assistant City Manager
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45069

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 325 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ernest Boyd
Mailing Address: 5295 Rosemary Dr.
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C44657

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark Pharies
Mailing Address: 3914 Morman Lane
City: Addison State: TX Zip Code: 75001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Matthews & Branscomb
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44637

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Allen E. Samuels
Mailing Address: 7218 Fish Pond Road
City: Waco State: TX Zip Code: 76710-1029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Allen Samuels Chevrolet
Occupation: Auto Dealer
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42397

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 326 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randy J. Pace
Mailing Address
4406 Windsor Pky.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42984

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph L. Lamanna
Mailing Address
909 W. Colorado
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43131

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jere W. Thompson, Jr.
Mailing Address
15601 Dallas Parkway, #700
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Caprock Communications
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45304

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 327 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick S. Wallace
Mailing Address
4501 Beverly
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Trinity Industries
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 27 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C42970

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Spencer K. Biegler
Mailing Address
715 Stadium Dr., #319
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45250

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Suzanne Coleman
Mailing Address
121 Laurel Lane
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Writer
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C42504

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 328 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth W Luce
Mailing Address
6149 Yorkshire Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 03 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C44295

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Myra Tucker Bull
Mailing Address
2909 Montebello Ct.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Mom
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45077

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Helen Lupowitz
Mailing Address
30 West 63rd Street, Apt. 16 - 0
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44140

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 329 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Albert L. Hall

Mailing Address
3514 Rock Creek Dr.

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Albert H Hallf Associates Inc
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C44899

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lou Borrelli

Mailing Address
175 South Bald Hill Rd.

City: New Canaan
State: CT
Zip Code: 06840

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: AOL Time Warner
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C43048

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard J. Weiner, MD

Mailing Address
8210 Walnut Hill Ln, Suite 212

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75231-4488

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Digestive Health Associates of TX
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C43530

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 330 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David T. Smith
Mailing Address: 5541 Nakoma
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Retail
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43306

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barry B. Andrews
Mailing Address: 2730 Irving Blvd.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Miller of Dallas, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45207

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cheryl F. McAfee-Duncan
Mailing Address: 2014 Portsmouth Drive
City: Richardson State: TX Zip Code: 75082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 12 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44975

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 331 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ruth McClendon
Mailing Address: 3811 Willowwood Blvd.
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Texas
Occupation: State Representative
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 09 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C44696

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Drew Campbell
Mailing Address: 2777 Stemmons Freeway, Ste. 841
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: NCAA Dallas
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45054

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Drew Campbell
Mailing Address: 2777 Stemmons Freeway, Ste. 841
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: NCAA Dallas
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 26 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42684

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 332 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yazmin J. Ronquillo
Mailing Address
8931 Clubcreek Cir.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DISD
Occupation: Educator
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45071

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eleanor Lemak
Mailing Address
4410 Bordeaux
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 26 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42758

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pauline E. Higgins, , Esq.
Mailing Address
712 Main Street 26CBBE45
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JPMorgan Chase
Occupation: Attorney/CPA
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C44027

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janis V. Hollingsworth
Mailing Address
7323 Colony View Lane
City: Missouri City
State: TX
Zip Code: 77459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bracewell & Patterson
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 27 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42913

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James R. Hawkins
Mailing Address
PO Box 8218
City: Waco
State: TX
Zip Code: 76714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43588

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carl L. Tucker
Mailing Address
6415 Lupton Dr.
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Silber & Pearlman
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44913

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 334 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Washington, , Jr.
Mailing Address
3663 Versailles Drive
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lewis Funeral Home
Occupation: Mortician
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 18 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C45180

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa F. Montgomery
Mailing Address
8104 Cobalt Springs Dr.
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pepsi Cola
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 26 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42763

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Thompson
Mailing Address
6937 Peyton Street
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C44070

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 335 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Harden, , Jr.
Mailing Address
1017 Place Louie
City: Desoto State: TX Zip Code: 75115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MatCor Unlimited Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44020

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clay Dugas
Mailing Address
712 W. Division
City: Orange State: TX Zip Code: 77630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 09 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44551

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael S. Hawtings
Mailing Address
8485 Aberdeen Avenue
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pizza Hut, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42390

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 336 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael S. Rawlings
Mailing Address
6465 Aberdeen Avenue
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pizza Hut, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42388

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristi Ozmun
Mailing Address
1503 Preston
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Public Strategies Inc.
Occupation: Public Relations
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43678

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diedra J. Walk
Mailing Address
2007 Deepwood Street
City: Mesquite State: TX Zip Code: 75181
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C44191

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 337 / 470
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan L. Brodsky
Mailing Address
8230 Walnut Hill Suite 318
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C44262

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter W. Baldwin
Mailing Address
9400 N. Central Expressway, Suite
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Colliers Baldwin
Occupation: Realtor
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 26 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42681

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mitch Lee
Mailing Address
3521 Oak Lawn, #621
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Worth Ross & Associates
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C44885

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 338 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristine E. Kamm
Mailing Address
4120 Shady Hill Drive
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00
Date of Receipt: 03 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 480.00
Transaction ID: C45236

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alex M. Miller
Mailing Address
Tower II Building, 14th Floor
555 North Carancahua Street
City: Corpus Christi
State: TX
Zip Code: 78478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Watts & Heard, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43986

G.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Loren Parker-Jackson
Mailing Address
1215 St. Regis Dr.
City: Irving
State: TX
Zip Code: 75038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Law Office of Loren Parker-Ja
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C44240

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1580.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 339 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yolanda H Caraway

Mailing Address
Canal Place 1054 31st Street, NW Suite 250

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: The Caraway Group, Inc.
Occupation: President & CEO

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C42837

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donia Y Taylor

Mailing Address
3761 Towne Crossing Blvd.

City: Mesquite
State: TX
Zip Code: 75150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: The Walton Johnson Group, Inc.
Occupation: Accountant

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C43001

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elonia Y. Taylor

Mailing Address
3761 Towne Crossing Blvd.

City: Mesquite
State: TX
Zip Code: 75150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: The Walton Johnson Group, Inc.
Occupation: Accountant

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C43000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 340 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phyllis Steinhart
Mailing Address
25 Robeldo Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45104

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Suzanne Plummer
Mailing Address
1900 Forest Trl.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AMD
Occupation: Electrical Engineer
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42535

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ken E. Benson, Jr.
Mailing Address
4310 Gaston Avenue Suite 200
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ken Benson & Associates
Occupation: Public Relations
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 05 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43430

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

PAGE 341 / 470

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reedy Macque Spigner
Mailing Address
1700 Alma Dr. Suite 225
City: Plano
State: TX
Zip Code: 75075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
Transaction ID: C42773

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reedy Macque Spigner
Mailing Address
1700 Alma Dr. Suite 225
City: Plano
State: TX
Zip Code: 75075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C44756

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey E. Frank
Mailing Address
7504 Shoal Crk.
City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C45263

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 342 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark L. Kincaid
Mailing Address: 5615 Shoal Creek Blvd.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45429

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark L. Kincaid
Mailing Address: 5615 Shoal Creek Blvd.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 [X] Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45428

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul F. Ferguson, Jr.
Mailing Address: 480 Park Street
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Provost & Umphrey Law Firm
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 [X] Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44555

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 343 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Byron T. Young
Mailing Address: 112 E. Seminary Dr. B
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43686

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Byron T. Young
Mailing Address: 112 E. Seminary Dr. B
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43685

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Byron T. Young
Mailing Address: 112 E. Seminary Dr. B
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43688

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 344 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward P. Bass

Mailing Address
201 Main Street, Suite 2700

City: Fort Worth
State: TX
Zip Code: 76102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 09 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C44518

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael C. Ross

Mailing Address
8101 Nazareth Drive

City: Corpus Christi
State: TX
Zip Code: 78413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C43989

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jimmy Westcott

Mailing Address
6601 Hunters Glen

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Civic Volunteer

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C42415

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 345 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jimmy Westcott
Mailing Address: 6601 Hunters Glen
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Civic Volunteer
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42411

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jimmy Westcott
Mailing Address: 6601 Hunters Glen
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Civic Volunteer
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42416

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tanner Garth
Mailing Address: 909 Fannin 800
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fibich, Hampton, Leebron, & Garth
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43123

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 345 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tanner Garth
Mailing Address: 909 Fannin 800
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Fibich, Hampton, Leebron, & Garth
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43122

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael R. Ramsey
Mailing Address: PO Box 4905
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Provost & Umphrey Law Firm
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 09 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44607

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Laurie T. Miesch
Mailing Address: PO Box 50027
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Ranching
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C42302

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 347 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lydia H. Novakov
Mailing Address: 3840 Maplewood Ave.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C43096

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeff Rusk
Mailing Address: 500 Rusk Lane
City: Georgetown State: TX Zip Code: 78628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: The Rusk Firm
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 27 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C42962

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeff Rusk
Mailing Address: 500 Rusk Lane
City: Georgetown State: TX Zip Code: 78628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: The Rusk Firm
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C43403

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 348 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tina L. Holt
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 50668
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 18 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45192

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mizi Wills
Mailing Address: 6019 Lakehurst Ct.
City: Arlington State: TX Zip Code: 76016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: C45144

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tony G. Powers
Mailing Address: 7530 Chaparral Dr.
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Rogers & Hardin LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 26 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42703

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 349 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Henry J.N. Taub
Mailing Address: Texan Building, 333 West Loop North, Suite 410
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42410

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joe E. Linson
Mailing Address: 211 Colliseum Drive
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Self
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C44690

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carla Rowland
Mailing Address: One SBC Plaza - One SBC Plaza
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: SBC
Occupation: Vice President - Local Operations
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C44952

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 350 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Timmons

Mailing Address
The White House on Turtle Creek 2401 Turtle Creek Blvd.

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219-4760

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C42601

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blake Brunkenhoefer

Mailing Address
555 N. Carancahua, Suite 1770

City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78478

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C43968

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Weston C. Loegering

Mailing Address
9378 San Fernando Way

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Hughes & Luce LLP
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 13 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C45021

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 351 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernadette J. Evans
Mailing Address
5273 Ragan Dr.
City: The Colony
State: TX
Zip Code: 75056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C43659

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernadette J. Evans
Mailing Address
5273 Ragan Dr.
City: The Colony
State: TX
Zip Code: 75056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43658

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margo Keyes
Mailing Address
16316 Ashbourne Dr.
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42492

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 352 / 470
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick R. Cowishaw

Mailing Address
9531 Windy Hill Rd.

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Jackson Walker
Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C42740

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jake Jones

Mailing Address
350 Ninth, SE Unit #11

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C45435

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staci Williams

Mailing Address
4418 Hallmark Dr.

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C42677

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use seperate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 353 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie S. Wolff
Mailing Address
2204 Plumbrook
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Mom
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42263

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clifton Elwood Miller
Mailing Address
30 Meadowbrook Lane
City: Trophy Club State: TX Zip Code: 76262
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Business Development Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
Transaction ID: C42664

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
De Ivory L. Sampson
Mailing Address
3632 Kimbalidale
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 354 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Deborah McMurray
Mailing Address: 5506 Wenonah Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Deborah McMurray Associates
Occupation: Strategic marketing consultant
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C43260

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sally Field
Mailing Address: 16101 Red Cedar Trail
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Great American Insurance Co.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C45456

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Colen A. Clark
Mailing Address: 3200 Dinah Ln.
City: Tyler State: TX Zip Code: 75701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C42936

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 356 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Schloeberg

Mailing Address
6254 Prestoncreek Drive

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify) Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 19 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C45230

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon C. Kettles

Mailing Address
6435 Woodcrest Ln.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Smith, Marchard, & Kettles

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 26 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C42719

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kay G. Reeves

Mailing Address
6815 Lakeshore Dr.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Baron & Budd

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify) Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 22 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C42246

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 356 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kay G. Reeves
Mailing Address: 6815 Lakeshore Dr.
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Baron & Budd
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42244

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kay G. Reeves
Mailing Address: 6815 Lakeshore Dr.
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Baron & Budd
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42247

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cynthia J. Cumparin
Mailing Address: 600 N. Pearl, Suite 1100
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Animato Technologies
Occupation: President & CEO
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44122

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 357 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hiawatha Williams

Mailing Address
1141 Waterview Ln.

City: Desoto | State: TX | Zip Code: 75115-4139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Williams Chicken

Occupation: President & CEO

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Transaction ID: C43583

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Herrera, , Jr.

Mailing Address
111 Soledad, #1900

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Law Offices of Frank Herrera

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C44561

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Chaiken

Mailing Address
7637 Midbury Dr.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Chaiken & Chaiken

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C44521

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 358 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James P. Bell, Jr
Mailing Address
800 N. Shoreline Blvd. Suite 700 N
City: Corpus Christi
State: TX
Zip Code: 78401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: self-employed
Occupation: attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43957

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Kemble
Mailing Address
715 N. Oak Cliff Blvd.
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Steve Kemble Event Design
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42577

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joy Gudry Lentsch
Mailing Address
6606 Waggoner Dr.
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physical Therapist
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43442

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 359 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Dawkins
Mailing Address
316 Fifth St., SE
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Communication Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C42642

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randal B. Wood
Mailing Address
2700 Bee Caves Road
City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Ray, Wood & Bonilla, L.L.P.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43682

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geraldine M. Almquist
Mailing Address
11110 Tom Adams Dr., Apt. C2
City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44998

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 360 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geraldine M. Almquist
Mailing Address
11110 Tom Adams Dr., Apt. C2
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44997

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Russel W. Budd
Mailing Address
3707 Crescent
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205-3615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Baron & Budd, P.C.
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44804

G.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carl J. Clause
Mailing Address
6303 Commerce Suite 150
City: Irving State: TX Zip Code: 75063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CAGE, Inc.
Occupation: Prinicipal
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C43243

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 361 / 470
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bart S. Moore

Mailing Address
3414 Lindenwood

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Univeristy of Texas at Dallas

Occupation
Doctor

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt
03 04 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Transaction ID: C43401

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Colin L. Hayes

Mailing Address
901 Main Street
Suite 6000

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Jackson Walker, LLP

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt
03 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Transaction ID: C44264

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Molly R. Miller

Mailing Address
Tower II Building, 14th Floor
555 North Carancahua Street

City: Corpus Christi
State: TX
Zip Code: 78478

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Merck

Occupation
Sales Representative

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
03 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: C43965

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 362 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William O. Whitehurst
Mailing Address
2703 Westlake Drive
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Whitehurst, Harkness, Ozmun, & Arc
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 26 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42708

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William O. Whitehurst
Mailing Address
2703 Westlake Drive
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Whitehurst, Harkness, Ozmun, & Arc
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 26 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C42709

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Wilson
Mailing Address
901 First Street, Suite 5000
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jackson Walker LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 26 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C42777

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 363 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy M. Sulek
Mailing Address
3907 Northland Drive, Suite 234
City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C42671

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Isabel Brown Wilson
Mailing Address
910 Travis Street #1980
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investments
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43452

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel C. Ducote
Mailing Address
1400 San Jacinto Building 595 Orleans St.
City: Beaumont
State: TX
Zip Code: 77701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Strong, Pipkin, Bissell, Ledyard,
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C44771

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 364 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clore, Pena, & Berry, LLP
Mailing Address
440 Louisiana Street, Suite 1900
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002-1636
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Partnership
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C42357

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark D. Clore
Mailing Address
440 Louisianna, Suite 1900
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Clore Pena & Berry LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C42559

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert A. Berry
Mailing Address
Clore, Pena & Berry, LLP 440 Louisianna, #1900
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Clore, Pena & Berry, LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C45131

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 365 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clore, Pena, & Berry, LLP
Mailing Address
440 Louisiana Street, Suite 1900
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77002-1636
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Partnership
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
PARTNERSHIP–partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C42358

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark D. Clore
Mailing Address
440 Louisianna, Suite 1900
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Clore Pena & Berry LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C42560

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert A. Berry
Mailing Address
Clore, Pena & Berry, LLP 440 Louisianna, #1900
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Clore, Pena & Berry, LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C45132

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 356 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnson, Vaughn, & Heiskell, LLP
Mailing Address
600 Texas Street, 2nd Floor
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Partnership
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C42374

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Heiskell
Mailing Address
600 Texas St
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Johnson, Vaughn, & Heiskell
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C42375

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miller & Curlis, LLP
Mailing Address
10000 North Central Expressway Suite 1450
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Partnership
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C42582

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 387 / 470
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Day Miller
Mailing Address
10000 North Central Expressway Suite 1450
City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
The Law Office of Miller & Curtis,
Occupation
Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C42583

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miller & Curtis, LLP
Mailing Address
10000 North Central Expressway Suite 1450
City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Partnership
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C42584

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Curtis
Mailing Address
10000 North Central Expressway Suite 1450
City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Law Offices of Miller & Curtis, LL
Occupation
Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
02 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C42585

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

PAGE 366 / 470

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Crain & Montes, LLP
Mailing Address
2603 Oak Lawn Ave. Suite 500
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Partnership
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 26 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C42686

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert D. Crain
Mailing Address
2603 Oak Lawn Ave., Suite 500
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Crain & Montes, LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 02 26 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C42688

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rachel Montes
Mailing Address
2603 Oak Lawn Ave. Suite 500
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Crain & Montes, LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 26 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C42687

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 359 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ferrer, Poirot & Wansbrough, LLP
Mailing Address
2603 Oak Lawn Ave., 3rd Floor PO Box 199109
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Partnership
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
PARTNERSHIP—partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C42690

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph R. Poirot
Mailing Address
2603 Oak Lawn Avenue, 3rd Floor PO Box 199109
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ferrer, Poirot, & Wansbrough
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C42692

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jesse F. Ferrer
Mailing Address
2603 Oak Lawn Avenue, 3rd Floor PO Box 199109
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ferrer, Poirot, Wansbrough
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C42691

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 370 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Malesovas & Martin, LLP
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1709
City: Waco State: TX Zip Code: 76703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Partnership
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C42982

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Malesovas
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1709
City: Waco State: TX Zip Code: 76703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Malesovas & Martin, LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C42983

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ChaseCom LLP
Mailing Address
3311 West Alabama
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Partnership
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C43120

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 371 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tony Chase
Mailing Address: 3311 West Alabama
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: ChaseCom LLP
Occupation: President and CEO
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C43121

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary, Williams, Parenti, Finney, Lewis
Mailing Address: Waterside Professional Building 221 E. Osceola Street
City: Stuart State: FL Zip Code: 34994
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Partnership
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C43124

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael A. Lewis
Mailing Address: Waterside Professional Building 221 E. Osceola Street
City: Stuart State: FL Zip Code: 34994-2210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Gary, Williams, Parenti, Finney, L
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C43125

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 372 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jack Baldwin
Mailing Address: Post Office Drawer 1349
City: Marshall State: TX Zip Code: 75671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Baldwin & Baldwin, L.L.P.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] * Redesignation
Transaction ID: C43230

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jack Baldwin
Mailing Address: Post Office Drawer 1349
City: Marshall State: TX Zip Code: 75671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Baldwin & Baldwin, L.L.P.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] * Redesignation of 1/19 Below
Transaction ID: C43229

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John R. Howie
Mailing Address: 6508 Turtle Creek
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Howie & Sweeney
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] * Redesignation
Transaction ID: C43232

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 373 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John R. Howie
Mailing Address: 6508 Turtle Creek
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Howie & Sweeney
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation of 1/28/02 Below
Transaction ID: C43231

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jack D. Knox
Mailing Address: 4225 Armstrong Parkway
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation
Transaction ID: C43234

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jack D. Knox
Mailing Address: 4225 Armstrong Parkway
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation of 2/6/02 Below
Transaction ID: C43233

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 374 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lynn Knox
Mailing Address: 4225 Armstrong Parkway
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Texas Kenworth Co
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 03 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] * Redesignation
Transaction ID: C43236

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lynn Knox
Mailing Address: 4225 Armstrong Parkway
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Texas Kenworth Co
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify):
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 03 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] * Redesignation of 2/6/02 Below
Transaction ID: C43235

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tandy Mitchell
Mailing Address: 3900 Dallas Parkway, #500
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Cinemark USA, Inc.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 03 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] * Redesignation
Transaction ID: C43238

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tandy Mitchell
Mailing Address: 3900 Dallas Parkway, #500
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Cinemark USA, Inc.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 03 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation of 2/7/02 Below
Transaction ID: C43237

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel F. Perez
Mailing Address: 1601 Elm Street, #3000
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201-4757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Warren & Perez
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation
Transaction ID: C43311

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel F. Perez
Mailing Address: 1601 Elm Street, #3000
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201-4757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Warren & Perez
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation of 2/5/02 Below
Transaction ID: C43310

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 376 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruth Ann Spivey
Mailing Address
4013 Sierra Dr.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Artist Representative
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation
Transaction ID: C43314

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruth Ann Spivey
Mailing Address
4013 Sierra Dr.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Artist Representative
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation of 2/4/02 Below
Transaction ID: C43313

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chandler Law Offices
Mailing Address
PO Box 340
City: Lufkin State: TX Zip Code: 75902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Partnership
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C43355

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 377 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Chandler
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 340
City: Lufkin State: TX Zip Code: 75901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Chandler Law Offices
Occupation: Partner/Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C43356

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Williams, Squires, & Wren, LLP
Mailing Address
Bridgeview Center, 2nd Floor 7901 Fish Pond Road
City: Waco State: TX Zip Code: 76710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Partnership
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C43367

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dale Williams
Mailing Address
Bridgeview Center, 2nd Floor 7901 Fish Pond Road
City: Waco State: TX Zip Code: 76710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Williams, Squires, & Wren, LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C43369

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

PAGE 378 / 470

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg L. Engles
Mailing Address: 3811 Turtle Creek Blvd., #1200
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219-4446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Suiza Foods
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] * Redesignation
Transaction ID: C43417

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg L. Engles
Mailing Address: 3811 Turtle Creek Blvd., #1200
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219-4446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Suiza Foods
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] * Redesignation of 1/28 Below
Transaction ID: C43418

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cindy K. Engles
Mailing Address: 2515 McKinney Ave., LB30< #1200
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] * Redesignation
Transaction ID: C43422

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 379 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cindy K. Engles
Mailing Address
2515 McKinney Ave., LB30< #1200
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation of 1/28/02 Below
Transaction ID: C43418

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald A. McDougall
Mailing Address
6820 LBJ Freeway
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Brinker International
Occupation: President & CEO
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation
Transaction ID: C43429

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald A. McDougal
Mailing Address
6820 LBJ Freeway
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Brinker International
Occupation: President & CEO
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation of 1/19/02 Below
Transaction ID: C43428

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 380 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles S. Leyendecker
Mailing Address: 10006 Briar Drive
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Leyendecker Group
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] * Redesignation
Transaction ID: C43649

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles S. Leyendecker
Mailing Address: 10006 Briar Drive
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Leyendecker Group
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify):
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] * Redesignation of 1/28/02 Below
Transaction ID: C43628

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert M. Johnson
Mailing Address: 1176 Orlo Drive
City: Mc Lean State: VA Zip Code: 22102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: The Johnson Group, LLC
Occupation: TV Producer
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 24 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] * Redesignation
Transaction ID: C43645

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 381 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert M. Johnson
Mailing Address: 1176 Orlo Drive
City: Mc Lean State: VA Zip Code: 22102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Johnson Group, LLC
Occupation: TV Producer
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 24 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation of 2/27/02 Below
Transaction ID: C43639

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Milicent A. Leyendecker
Mailing Address: 10006 Briar Dr.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation
Transaction ID: C43654

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Milicent A. Leyendecker
Mailing Address: 10006 Briar Dr.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation of 1/28/02 Below
Transaction ID: C43653

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 382 / 470
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cassie Townsend
Mailing Address: 2519 McCallum Dr.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation
Transaction ID: C43667

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cassie Townsend
Mailing Address: 2519 McCallum Dr.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify):
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation of 1/28/02 Below
Transaction ID: C43664

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Blizzard, McCarthy & Nabers, LLP
Mailing Address: 440 Louisiana, #1710
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Partnership
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C44151

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 383 / 470
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Blizzard
Mailing Address
440 Louisiana Street
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002-1636
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Blizzard, McCarthy & Nabers, LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 666.68

Date of Receipt: 03 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 333.34
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C44152

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Nabers
Mailing Address
440 Louisiana, #1710
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Blizzard McCarthy & Nabers
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 666.66

Date of Receipt: 03 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 333.33
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C44844

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen P. McCarthy
Mailing Address
440 Louisiana, #1710
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002-1689
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Blizzard, McCarthy, & Nabers LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 666.66

Date of Receipt: 03 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 333.33
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C44840

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 384 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John D. Raffaelli
Mailing Address
1401 K Street, #400
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Washington Group
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary / General / Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 21 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation
Transaction ID: C44221

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John D. Raffaelli
Mailing Address
1401 K Street, #400
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Washington Group
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary / X General / Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 21 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation of 12/28/01 Below
Transaction ID: C44218

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Waldman Bros. LLP
Mailing Address
North Central Plaza Three North Central Expressway, Suite 17
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Partnership
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary / General / Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C44512

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Waldman

Mailing Address
North Central Plaza Three — 12801 North Central Expressway, Su

City: Dallas — State: TX — Zip Code: 75243

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Waldman, Bros. LLP

Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary — General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C44517

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Whitney L. Dayton

Mailing Address
9779 Audubon Place

City: Dallas — State: TX — Zip Code: 75220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Carol Reed Associates

Occupation: Public Relations

Receipt For: 2002
Primary — General
Other (specify)
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation

Transaction ID: C44573

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Whitney L. Dayton

Mailing Address
9779 Audubon Place

City: Dallas — State: TX — Zip Code: 75220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Carol Reed Associates

Occupation: Public Relations

Receipt For: 2002
Primary — X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation of 12/28 Below

Transaction ID: C44572

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 386 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chadwick L. Dayton
Mailing Address: 606 W. 31st Street
City: Minneapolis State: MN Zip Code: 55408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: University of MN
Occupation: Student / Instructor
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] * Redesignation
Transaction ID: C44575

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chadwick L. Dayton
Mailing Address: 606 W. 31st Street
City: Minneapolis State: MN Zip Code: 55408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: University of MN
Occupation: Student / Instructor
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] * Redesignation of 12/28 Below
Transaction ID: C44574

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Strong, Pipkin, Bissell, & Ledyard, LL
Mailing Address: 1400 San Jacinto Bldg., 595 Orleans
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Partnership
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 09 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C44763

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 387 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lyndon L. Olson, Jr.
Mailing Address
3812 Greenleaf Drive
City: Waco State: TX Zip Code: 76710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Citigroup
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation
Transaction ID: C44766

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lyndon L. Olson, Jr.
Mailing Address
3812 Greenleaf Drive
City: Waco State: TX Zip Code: 76710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Citigroup
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation of 1/19/02 Below
Transaction ID: C44764

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hill A. Feinberg
Mailing Address
1700 Pacific, #500
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: First Southwest Company
Occupation: Chairman & CEO
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation
Transaction ID: C44770

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 388 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hill A. Feinberg
Mailing Address
1700 Pacific, #500
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: First Southwest Company
Occupation: Chairman & CEO
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation of 1/31/02 Below
Transaction ID: C44768

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cassandra Carr
Mailing Address
9 Davenport Lane
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SBC
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 12 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation
Transaction ID: C44921

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cassandra Carr
Mailing Address
9 Davenport Lane
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SBC
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 12 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation of 1/22 Below
Transaction ID: C44920

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 369 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward M. Carr
Mailing Address
9 Davenport Lane
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation
Transaction ID: C44923

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward M. Carr
Mailing Address
9 Davenport Lane
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation of 1/22 Below
Transaction ID: C44922

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lois Leyendecker Herod
Mailing Address
1110 Briar Ridge
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lincoln Property
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation
Transaction ID: C44943

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 390 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lorie Leyendecker Herod
Mailing Address: 1110 Briar Ridge
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Lincoln Property
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] * Redesignation of 1/28 Below
Transaction ID: C44924

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steve W. Herod
Mailing Address: 1110 Briar Ridge Dr.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Shore Oil Company
Occupation: Energy
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] * Redesignation
Transaction ID: C44927

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steve W. Herod
Mailing Address: 1110 Briar Ridge Dr.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Shore Oil Company
Occupation: Energy
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] * Redesignation of 1/28 Below
Transaction ID: C44926

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 391 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William J. Alcorn
Mailing Address: 10 Woodcreek Lane
City: Frisco State: TX Zip Code: 75034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: JCPenney
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] * Redesignation
Transaction ID: C44931

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William J. Alcorn
Mailing Address: 10 Woodcreek Lane
City: Frisco State: TX Zip Code: 75034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: JCPenney
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] * Redesignation of 1/22 Below
Transaction ID: C44930

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard S. Hill
Mailing Address: 2306 Woodlawn Blvd.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Hill Partners, Inc.
Occupation: Partners
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] * Redesignation
Transaction ID: C44937

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 392 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard S. Hill
Mailing Address: 2306 Woodlawn Blvd.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Hill Partners, Inc.
Occupation: Partners
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 12 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] * Redesignation of 2/25 Below
Transaction ID: C44934

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Laura Leppert
Mailing Address: 3907 Gillon
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify): Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 12 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] * Reattribution
Transaction ID: C44941

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Leppert
Mailing Address: 901 Main Street Suite 4900
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Turner Corporation
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 03 12 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] * Reattribution of 1/14 Below
Transaction ID: C44938

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 393 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stacy Leyendecker Jacob
Mailing Address: 8008 Woodway
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Scott Black Advertising
Occupation: Advertising
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 12 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation
Transaction ID: C44945

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stacy Leyendecker Jacob
Mailing Address: 8008 Woodway
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Scott Black Advertising
Occupation: Advertising
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 12 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation of 1/2B Below
Transaction ID: C44946

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cole & Cole & Easley Investment Compan
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 510
City: Victoria State: TX Zip Code: 77902-0510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Partnership
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 12 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemiz
Transaction ID: C44958

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 394 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rex Easley
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 510
City: Victoria State: TX Zip Code: 77902-0510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Cole & Cole & Easley Investments C
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 12 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C44959

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Broadus A. Spivey
Mailing Address: 48 East Ave. #100
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Spivey Grigg Kelly & Knisely
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 18 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation
Transaction ID: C45115

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Broadus A. Spivey
Mailing Address: 48 East Ave. #100
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Spivey Grigg Kelly & Knisely
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 18 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation of 1/28 Below
Transaction ID: C45115

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 395 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randal G. Goss
Mailing Address
2817 Country Valley
City: Garland State: TX Zip Code: 75043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: US Risk, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation
Transaction ID: C45188

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randall G. Goss
Mailing Address
2817 Country Valley
City: Garland State: TX Zip Code: 75043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: US Risk, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation of 1/28 Below
Transaction ID: C45187

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Murray
Mailing Address
2275 Tooie Dr.
City: Lucas State: TX Zip Code: 75002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation
Transaction ID: C45199

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 398 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Murray
Mailing Address
2275 Toole Dr.
City: Lucas State: TX Zip Code: 75002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation of 2/22 Below
Transaction ID: C45198

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hartley H. Hampton
Mailing Address
2 Houston Center 909 Fannin, Suite 800
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Hampton & Young
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Reattribution
Transaction ID: C45204

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret A. Boulware
Mailing Address
909 Fannin, Suite 800
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Fisher & Richardson
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Reattribution of 3/1 Below
Transaction ID: C45203

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 397 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vin A. Perella
Mailing Address
3520 Beverly Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dallas - Ft. Worth Roofing Supply
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Reattribution
Transaction ID: C45286

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pamela M. Perella
Mailing Address
3520 Bevely Dr.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 03 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Reattribution of 1/2B Below
Transaction ID: C45285

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patti Alcorn
Mailing Address
10 Woodcreek Lane
City: Frisco State: TX Zip Code: 75034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Community Volunteer
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation
Transaction ID: C45310

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 399 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patti Alcorn
Mailing Address
10 Woodcreek Lane
City: Frisco State: TX Zip Code: 75034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Community Volunteer
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation of 2/19 Below
Transaction ID: C45309

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeri Archuleta
Mailing Address
5308 Vlamonte Ln.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Reattribution
Transaction ID: C45313

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael E.J. Archuleta
Mailing Address
5308 Vlamonte Ln.
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Reattribution of 2/25 Below
Transaction ID: C45311

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 399 / 470

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brent W. Ryan
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 12127
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: McElroy, Sullivan, Ryan & Miller
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
* Reattribution

Transaction ID: C45368

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeane W. Ryan
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 12127
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 03 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
* Reattribution of 2/22 Below

Transaction ID: C45369

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 789738.22

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 400 / 470

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Air Traffic Controllers Assoc PAC
Mailing Address
1325 Massachussetts Ave. NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify) Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
Transaction ID: C45169

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blagojevich for Congress
Mailing Address
PO Box 18415
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C44520

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Federation of Teachers C.O.P.E.
Mailing Address
555 New Jersey Ave. NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
Transaction ID: C44156

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 11000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 401 / 470

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAC-PAC-USA McLane Company PAC
Mailing Address
Post Office Box 6115
City: Temple State: TX Zip Code: 76503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000.00
Transaction ID: C43675

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Weston PAC
Mailing Address
One Weston Way
City: West Chester State: PA Zip Code: 19380
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C44334

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Haynes & Boone PAC
Mailing Address
901 Main St., Suite 3100
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
Transaction ID: C44902

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 8250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 402 / 470
(check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [X] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Haynes & Boone PAC
Mailing Address
901 Main St., Suite 3100
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
Transaction ID: C44900

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Machinists Non-Partisan Political Leag
Mailing Address
9000 Machinists Place
City: Upper Marlboro State: MD Zip Code: 20772
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
Transaction ID: C44132

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Helen Giddings for State Representativ
Mailing Address
400 S. Zang, #816
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C43553

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 10500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 403 / 470

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [X] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Starwood Hotels & Resorts Worldwide In PAC

Mailing Address
2231 E. Camelback Road, Suite 400

City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

Transaction ID: C43592

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UAW V-CAP

Mailing Address
8000 East Jefferson

City: Detroit State: MI Zip Code: 48214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

Transaction ID: C42449

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NDRPAC

Mailing Address
PO Box 5595

City: Englewood State: NJ Zip Code: 07631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C44143

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 11000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 404 / 470

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tricon Good Government Fund
Mailing Address
PO Box 32220
City: Louisville
State: KY
Zip Code: 40232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4700.00
Transaction ID: C44148

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Transportation Political Education Lea
Mailing Address
14600 Detroit Avenue
City: Cleveland
State: OH
Zip Code: 44107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 15000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
Transaction ID: C45212

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Transportation Political Education Lea
Mailing Address
14600 Detroit Avenue
City: Cleveland
State: OH
Zip Code: 44107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 15000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
Transaction ID: C45210

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 14700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [ ] 11a [ ] 11b [X] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Transportation Political Education Les
Mailing Address
14600 Detroit Avenue
City: Cleveland State: OH Zip Code: 44107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 15000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
Transaction ID: C45211

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paramo Corporation PAC
Mailing Address
100 W. Walnut Street
City: Pasadena State: CA Zip Code: 91124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C43097

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rangel for Congress
Mailing Address
PO Box 5577 Manhattanville Station
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45068

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 406 / 470
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Bill Johnson
Mailing Address
65 Sullivan St.
City: Rochester
State: NY
Zip Code: 14605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C43396

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judge Max Higgs, Campaign to Re-Elect
Mailing Address
6701 La Cadena Dr.
City: El Paso
State: TX
Zip Code: 79912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C42752

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Planned Parenthood of Houston & SE Texas PAC
Mailing Address
3601 Fannin St.
City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45185

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 407 / 470

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Steel Workers of America PAC
Mailing Address
5 Gateway Center
City: Pittsburgh State: PA Zip Code: 15222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify)
Runoff
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C45177

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jackson, Walker, LLP PAC
Mailing Address
ATTN Rick Herlan 901 Main St. Suite 6000
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
Transaction ID: C42700

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citizen Soldier Fund
Mailing Address
607 14th Street NW, 6th Floor
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C43432

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 70550.00

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 408 / 470
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☒ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Mercantile Bank, NA

Mailing Address
8144 Walnut Hill Lane #180

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
200000.00

Date of Receipt
M M 03 D D 01 Y Y Y Y 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200000.00

Transaction ID: C43294

B.

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	200000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	200000.00

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 409 / 470

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [X] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emory, Young & Associates, Inc.
Mailing Address
700 Lavaca, Suite 605
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 562.90

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 562.90
*Printing Refund
Transaction ID: C45460

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chase Bank
Mailing Address
2200 Ross Avenue
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 837.63

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 73.20
*Service Charge Credit
Transaction ID: C45459

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	636.10
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	636.10

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 410 / 470

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chase Bank

Mailing Address
2200 Ross Avenue

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
837.63

Date of Receipt
02 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
391.96

*Interest

Transaction ID: C45458

B.

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 391.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 391.96

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 411 / 470

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paula Littles

Mailing Address
PO Box 12727

City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78711

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 494.94

Transaction ID: D648

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paula Littles

Mailing Address
PO Box 12727

City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78711

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4250.00

Transaction ID: D650

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelly Fero

Mailing Address
2713 Pergram

City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78757

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 441.40

Transaction ID: D702

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5186.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 412 / 470

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ronald Kirk

Mailing Address
6342 Mercedes Avenue

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75214

Purpose of Disbursement
Void Check issued 2/18/02

Candidate Name
Ronald Kirk

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: TX District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -116.24

Transaction ID: D734

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PrintComm Inc.

Mailing Address
9171 King Arthur

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75247

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 938.53

Transaction ID: D620

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PrintComm Inc.

Mailing Address
9171 King Arthur

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75247

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 663.57

Transaction ID: D619

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1485.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 413 / 470

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PrintComm Inc.
Mailing Address
9171 King Arthur
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75247
Purpose of Disbursement
Printing Expense
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 961.26
Transaction ID: D618

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PrintComm Inc.
Mailing Address
9171 King Arthur
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75247
Purpose of Disbursement
Printing Expense
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 373.46
Transaction ID: D638

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PrintComm Inc.
Mailing Address
9171 King Arthur
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75247
Purpose of Disbursement
Printing Expense
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 216.50
Transaction ID: D637

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1551.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PrintComm Inc.

Mailing Address
9171 King Arthur
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75247

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 04 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4145.67

Transaction ID: D636

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PrintComm Inc.

Mailing Address
9171 King Arthur
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75247

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage and Delivery

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 05 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 950.00

Transaction ID: D694

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PrintComm Inc.

Mailing Address
9171 King Arthur
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75247

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 08 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2083.97

Transaction ID: D672

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 7179.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PrintComm Inc.

Mailing Address
9171 King Arthur

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75247

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13205.00

Transaction ID: D704

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Impact Finance Corp.

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 515439

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75251

Purpose of Disbursement
Insurance

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 103.16

Transaction ID: D621

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Butler

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Management Consulting

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18345.00

Transaction ID: D587

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 31653.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 416 / 470

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Butler

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Management Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 14 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7500.00

Transaction ID: D601

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chase Bank

Mailing Address
2200 Ross Avenue

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 04 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

Transaction ID: D546

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chase Bank

Mailing Address
2200 Ross Avenue

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 05 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

Transaction ID: D548

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 7508.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chase Bank

Mailing Address
2200 Ross Avenue

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

Transaction ID: D556

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chase Bank

Mailing Address
2200 Ross Avenue

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

Transaction ID: D563

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chase Bank

Mailing Address
2200 Ross Avenue

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

Transaction ID: D729

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 12.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Xfax - Broadcast Inc.

Mailing Address
12354 Jones Road #152

City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77070

Purpose of Disbursement
Fax Service

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.83

Transaction ID: D537

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Gale

Mailing Address
2011 Chadds Ford Road

City: Reston
State: VA
Zip Code: 20191

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Consulting

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4500.00

Transaction ID: D695

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig McCartney

Mailing Address
6735 Gaston Ave.

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75214

Purpose of Disbursement
Food and Beverage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 155.26

Transaction ID: D677

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4666.09

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig McCartney

Mailing Address
6735 Gaston Ave.

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75214

Purpose of Disbursement
Housing Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 117.30

Transaction ID: D698

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eastbridge Apartments

Mailing Address
5146 Willis Ave

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 985.00

Transaction ID: D649

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delane T. Hendrix

Mailing Address
10806 Saber Creek Cove

City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78759

Purpose of Disbursement
In-kind - Catering

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 603.78

* in-kind received

Transaction ID: O525

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1706.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 420 / 470

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael J. Moore

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson, #208

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel & Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 344.32

Transaction ID: D671

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael J. Moore

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson, #208

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 708.12

Transaction ID: D885

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael J. Moore

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson, #208

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: D595

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1152.44

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baron & Budd

Mailing Address
3102 Oak Lawn Avenue

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75219

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expenses

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 369.50

Transaction ID: D731

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Boles Services

Mailing Address
PO Box 190326

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75219

Purpose of Disbursement
Parking

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1475.96

Transaction ID: D730

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
400A Corp.

Mailing Address
8411 Preston Rd. Ste 850

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75225

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expenses

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 841.00

Transaction ID: D631

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2686.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leonard Rockwell

Mailing Address
Route 4, Box 5195

City: Mount Pleasant
State: TX
Zip Code: 75455

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 750.00

Transaction ID: D589

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leonard Rockwell

Mailing Address
Route 4, Box 5195

City: Mount Pleasant
State: TX
Zip Code: 75455

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 610.06

Transaction ID: D657

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leonard Rockwell

Mailing Address
Route 4, Box 5195

City: Mount Pleasant
State: TX
Zip Code: 75455

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 750.00

Transaction ID: D603

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2110.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP

Mailing Address
2735 Stemmons Freeway Dallas

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75207

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Service

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.29

Transaction ID: D737

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP

Mailing Address
2735 Stemmons Freeway Dallas

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75207

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8540.26

Transaction ID: D605

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP

Mailing Address
2735 Stemmons Freeway Dallas

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75207

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 76.96

Transaction ID: D585

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 8692.51

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP

Mailing Address
2735 Stemmons Freeway Dallas

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75207

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8474.95

Transaction ID: D606

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP

Mailing Address
2735 Stemmons Freeway Dallas

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75207

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 78.61

Transaction ID: D564

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Media Strategies & Research

Mailing Address
1580 Lincoln Street, Suite 510

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203

Purpose of Disbursement
Media Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 600000.00

Transaction ID: D531

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 608553.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Media Strategies & Research

Mailing Address
1580 Lincoln Street, Suite 510

City: Denver
State: CO
Zip Code: 80203

Purpose of Disbursement
Media Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200000.00

Transaction ID: D540

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Media Strategies & Research

Mailing Address
1580 Lincoln Street, Suite 510

City: Denver
State: CO
Zip Code: 80203

Purpose of Disbursement
Media Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20000.00

Transaction ID: D541

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Texas Press Clipping Service

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 873 Columbia

City: Columbia
State: MO
Zip Code: 65205-0873

Purpose of Disbursement
Clipping Service

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 329.78

Transaction ID: D663

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 220329.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Target - City Place

Mailing Address
2417 N. Haskell Ave.

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 23.76

Transaction ID: D627

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margie Becker & Associates

Mailing Address
5909 Sierra Grande

City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78759

Purpose of Disbursement: Media Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2980.00

Transaction ID: D658

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margie Becker & Associates

Mailing Address
5909 Sierra Grande

City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78759

Purpose of Disbursement: Media Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1155.00

Transaction ID: D679

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4158.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ambrosino Muir & Hansen Consulting
Mailing Address: 447 Battery St.
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94111
Purpose of Disbursement: Media Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5547.29
Transaction ID: D689

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Linebarger, Goggan, Blair et al
Mailing Address: 2323 Bryan Street, #1720
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 04 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4059.50
Transaction ID: D646

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lisa A. Turner
Mailing Address: 236 Massachusetts Avenue, N.E. #20
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3500.00
Transaction ID: D590

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 13106.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa A. Turner

Mailing Address
236 Massachusetts Avenue, N.E. #20

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage and Delivery

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 153.50

Transaction ID: D673

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa A. Turner

Mailing Address
236 Massachusetts Avenue, N.E. #20

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 765.41

Transaction ID: D670

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa A. Turner

Mailing Address
236 Massachusetts Avenue, N.E. #20

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3500.00

Transaction ID: D604

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4418.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ryan M. Boyd
Mailing Address: 3500 Walden Trl.
City: Arlington State: TX Zip Code: 76016
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 28 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 921.10
Transaction ID: D568

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ryan M. Boyd
Mailing Address: 3500 Walden Trl.
City: Arlington State: TX Zip Code: 76016
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 14 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 921.10
Transaction ID: D569

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nefeterius A. McPherson
Mailing Address: 2502 Live Oak St. Apt 307
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 22 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 193.00
Transaction ID: D625

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2035.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 430 / 470

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nefeterius A. McPherson

Mailing Address
2502 Live Oak St. Apt 307

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1114.48

Transaction ID: D581

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nefeterius A. McPherson

Mailing Address
2502 Live Oak St. Apt 307

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1114.47

Transaction ID: D594

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
PO Box 727, Dept. 4741

City: Memphis
State: TN
Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement
Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.00

Transaction ID: D530

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2244.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
PO Box 727, Dept. 4741

City: Memphis
State: TN
Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement
Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.35

Transaction ID: D529

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
PO Box 727, Dept. 4741

City: Memphis
State: TN
Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement
Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.10

Transaction ID: D528

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
PO Box 727, Dept. 4741

City: Memphis
State: TN
Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement
Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.00

Transaction ID: D535

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 54.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
PO Box 727, Dept. 4741

City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement
Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 01 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.35

Transaction ID: D539

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
PO Box 727, Dept. 4741

City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement
Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 05 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 32.35

Transaction ID: D549

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
PO Box 727, Dept. 4741

City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement
Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 13 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.84

Transaction ID: D728

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 58.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
PO Box 727, Dept. 4741

City: Memphis
State: TN
Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement
Shipping

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 03 18 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.92

Transaction ID: D566

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sir Charles Interiors

Mailing Address
1234 Essex Drive

City: De Soto
State: TX
Zip Code: 75115

Purpose of Disbursement
Cleaning Service

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 03 08 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 324.75

Transaction ID: D580

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Coleman Strategies

Mailing Address
5445 Almeda Suite 401

City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77004

Purpose of Disbursement
Field Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 03 07 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20000.00

Transaction ID: D656

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 20350.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Coleman Strategies

Mailing Address
5445 Almeda Suite 401

City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77004

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12500.00

Transaction ID: D683

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Designer Graphics

Mailing Address
3550 West Way St.

City: Tyler
State: TX
Zip Code: 75703

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage and Delivery

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 325.96

Transaction ID: D640

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Max

Mailing Address
415 113th St.

City: Arlington
State: TX
Zip Code: 76011

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 156.91

Transaction ID: D527

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 12982.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 435 / 470

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Office Max
Mailing Address: 415 113th St.
City: Arlington State: TX Zip Code: 76011
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 02 22 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.72
Transaction ID: D607

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Office Max
Mailing Address: 415 113th St.
City: Arlington State: TX Zip Code: 76011
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 02 26 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 47.59
Transaction ID: D538

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marriot Hotel
Mailing Address: 5150 Westheimer Rd.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77056
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 03 05 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 78.66
Transaction ID: D551

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 161.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marriot Hotel

Mailing Address
5150 Westheimer Rd.

City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77056

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 78.66

Transaction ID: D550

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marriot Hotel

Mailing Address
5150 Westheimer Rd.

City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77056

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 125.26

Transaction ID: D561

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marriot Hotel

Mailing Address
5150 Westheimer Rd.

City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77056

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 125.22

Transaction ID: D560

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 329.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 18a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer McCausland

Mailing Address
3209 Princeton Ave.

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75205

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Transaction ID: D602

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cingular Wireless

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 630069

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75263-0069

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 485.18

Transaction ID: D641

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Struble Oppel Eichenbaum Communication

Mailing Address
700 Seventh Street SE

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Media

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 42166.12

Transaction ID: D665

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 45151.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
City of Houston

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1562

City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77251

Purpose of Disbursement
Facility Usage

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 245.00

Transaction ID: D635

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Brown

Mailing Address
2508 Wentworth

City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77004

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1389.13

Transaction ID: D570

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Brown

Mailing Address
2508 Wentworth

City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77004

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1389.12

Transaction ID: D571

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3023.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Neal

Mailing Address
381 East Las Colonas Blvd. #3007

City: Irving | State: TX | Zip Code: 75039

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.82

Transaction ID: D678

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Neal

Mailing Address
381 East Las Colonas Blvd. #3007

City: Irving | State: TX | Zip Code: 75039

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 750.00

Transaction ID: D692

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Isaac Faz

Mailing Address
2879 W. Jefferson

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75211

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1017.20

Transaction ID: D576

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1786.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Isaac Faz

Mailing Address
2879 W. Jefferson

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75211

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 315.67

Transaction ID: D634

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Isaac Faz

Mailing Address
2879 W. Jefferson

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75211

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.20

Transaction ID: D666

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Isaac Faz

Mailing Address
2879 W. Jefferson

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75211

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1017.20

Transaction ID: D591

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1354.07

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anna K. Whitehead

Mailing Address
4124 Hawthorne

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75219

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 921.10

Transaction ID: D585

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anna K. Whitehead

Mailing Address
4124 Hawthorne

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75219

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 921.10

Transaction ID: D599

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anna K. Whitehead

Mailing Address
4124 Hawthorne

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75219

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

Transaction ID: D697

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2042.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hyatt Hotel Austin

Mailing Address
208 Barton Springs

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78704

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 393.30

Transaction ID: D526

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer L. Treat

Mailing Address
3250 Tennyson St. NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20015

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Transaction ID: D667

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Two Sisters Catering

Mailing Address
3111 Monticello Ave.

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205

Purpose of Disbursement
Food and Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1825.37

Transaction ID: D622

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4718.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grant Martin Consulting

Mailing Address
PO Box 867307

City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77268

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing Expenses

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 935.00

Transaction ID: D644

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kaye Wombacker Scoggin

Mailing Address
6714 Stefani Dr.

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75225

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1035.25

Transaction ID: D582

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kaye Wombacker Scoggin

Mailing Address
6714 Stefani Dr.

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75225

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1035.25

Transaction ID: D596

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3005.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine S. McElroy

Mailing Address
900 Lost Canyon

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746

Purpose of Disbursement
In-kind - Catering

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: X Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

* in-kind received

Transaction ID: D524

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T

Mailing Address
1206 Rockcliff Rd.

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.59

Transaction ID: D643

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T

Mailing Address
1206 Rockcliff Rd.

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 62.00

Transaction ID: D642

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1087.59

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IKON Office Solutions

Mailing Address
District P.O. Box 660342
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75266-0342

Purpose of Disbursement: Office Equipment
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 319.34
Transaction ID: D652

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IKON Office Solutions

Mailing Address
District P.O. Box 660342
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75266-0342

Purpose of Disbursement: Office Equipment
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 08 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 627.28
Transaction ID: D662

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IKON Office Solutions

Mailing Address
District P.O. Box 660342
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75266-0342

Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 09 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 48.67
Transaction ID: D667

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 995.29

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Clayton

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 02 28 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 902.35

Transaction ID: D572

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Clayton

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District

Date of Disbursement: 03 14 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 902.35

Transaction ID: D573

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
H. J. Johnson

Mailing Address
2429 South Boulevard

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75215

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage & Delivery

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 18 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 904.99

Transaction ID: D628

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2709.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Direct Voice Technologies
Mailing Address: 10930 Switzer Ave. Suite 122
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75238
Purpose of Disbursement: Computer Services
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 21 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3743.88
Transaction ID: D623

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Direct Voice Technologies
Mailing Address: 10930 Switzer Ave. Suite 122
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75238
Purpose of Disbursement: Computer Services
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 07 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 146.14
Transaction ID: D653

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bennett, Petts & Blumenthal
Mailing Address: 1010 Wisconsin Ave., NW Suite 208
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20007
Purpose of Disbursement: Research Consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 08 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4796.00
Transaction ID: D674

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 8686.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 36611
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.50

Transaction ID: D534

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven L. Hyland, , Jr.

Mailing Address
500 Old River Road #109
City: Montgomery State: TX Zip Code: 77356

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage and Delivery

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.00

Transaction ID: D647

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven L. Hyland, , Jr.

Mailing Address
500 Old River Road #109
City: Montgomery State: TX Zip Code: 77356

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage and Delivery

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

Transaction ID: D681

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 600.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 449 / 470

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rosalind R. Dickerson

Mailing Address
3200 Parkwood Blvd., #1114

City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75093

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 02 28 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1257.35

Transaction ID: D574

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rosalind R. Dickerson

Mailing Address
3200 Parkwood Blvd., #1114

City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75093

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 14 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1257.35

Transaction ID: D575

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Sharp

Mailing Address
100 Congress Avenue Suite 1900

City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 09 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1568.00

Transaction ID: D684

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4082.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 450 / 470

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Tyson Organization

Mailing Address
1000 Macon Street

City: Fort Worth
State: TX
Zip Code: 76102

Purpose of Disbursement
Phone Bank

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11817.23

Transaction ID: D554

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emily Einsohn

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 631.03

Transaction ID: D576

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emily Einsohn

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 631.04

Transaction ID: D577

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 13079.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 451 / 470

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Laura A. Reed

Mailing Address
4505 Avenue C

City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78751

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6000.00

Transaction ID: D588

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Votenet Solutions

Mailing Address
Dept.4009

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20042-4009

Purpose of Disbursement
Cashiering

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 590.50

Transaction ID: D709

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Votenet Solutions

Mailing Address
Dept.4009

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20042-4009

Purpose of Disbursement
Cashiering

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 587.00

Transaction ID: D710

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 7177.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Votenet Solutions
Mailing Address
Dept.4009
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20042-4009
Purpose of Disbursement: Cashiering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1137.25
Transaction ID: D711

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Votenet Solutions
Mailing Address
Dept.4009
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20042-4009
Purpose of Disbursement: Cashiering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 808.03
Transaction ID: D712

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Petty Cash
Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson
City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75372
Purpose of Disbursement: Petty Cash
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: D526

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2045.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 453 / 470

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Petty Cash

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75372

Purpose of Disbursement
Petty Cash

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

Transaction ID: D462

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Jet International

Mailing Address
8501 Telephone Rd.

City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77061

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7037.13

Transaction ID: D675

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristi Silva-Thibaut

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1518.94

Transaction ID: D583

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 8706.07

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristi Sliva-Thibaut

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 04 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 632.64

Transaction ID: D633

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristi Sliva-Thibaut

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 14 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1518.93

Transaction ID: D597

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathy Nealy

Mailing Address
1211 Willow Glen

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75232

Purpose of Disbursement
Field Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 07 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12500.00

Transaction ID: D655

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 14651.57

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lane Luskey

Mailing Address
2828 LaClede St.

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expenses

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 178.57

Transaction ID: D617

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lane Luskey

Mailing Address
2828 LaClede St.

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5044.69

Transaction ID: D580

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lane Luskey

Mailing Address
2828 LaClede St.

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5044.69

Transaction ID: D593

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 10267.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 456 / 470

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Style Magazine

Mailing Address
5630 Martin Luther King Blvd.

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77021

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 09 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 528.12

Transaction ID: D689

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gardere Wynne Sewell LLP

Mailing Address
1601 Elm St., #3000

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201-4761

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone / Administrative

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 09 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.53

Transaction ID: D686

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Four Points Sheraton River Walk North

Mailing Address
110 Lexington Ave.

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78205

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 09 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 103.91

Transaction ID: D558

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 642.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Four Points Sheraton River Walk North

Mailing Address
110 Lexington Ave.

City: San Antonio
State: TX
Zip Code: 78205

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 103.91

Transaction ID: D557

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
King Aviation

Mailing Address
3300 Commerce St.

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75226

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1135.00

Transaction ID: D624

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
King Aviation

Mailing Address
3300 Commerce St.

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75226

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2920.00

Transaction ID: D690

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4158.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Natesha G. Wyrick

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson, #206

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1114.48

Transaction ID: D588

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Natesha G. Wyrick

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson, #206

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1114.47

Transaction ID: D600

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Molly Stoff

Mailing Address
6255 Richmond

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1133.23

Transaction ID: D584

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3362.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Molly Stoff

Mailing Address
6255 Richmond

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1133.22

Transaction ID: D598

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cardservice International

Mailing Address
450 North Sam Houston Parkway Suite 273

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77060

Purpose of Disbursement
Computer Software

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 323.67

Transaction ID: D693

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
North Texas Journal

Mailing Address
715 Flood St

City: Wichita Falls | State: TX | Zip Code: 76301

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: D688

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1956.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Sessions Productions, Inc.

Mailing Address
202 Knox Street, Suite D

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007

Purpose of Disbursement
Media Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 07 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 639.28

Transaction ID: D659

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwestern Bell

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 940012

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75394-0012

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 07 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3220.55

Transaction ID: D654

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anvil Media dba Real to Reel Studios

Mailing Address
14 Canyon Ridge Dr.

City: Rockwall | State: TX | Zip Code: 75087

Purpose of Disbursement
Media Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 07 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 561.50

Transaction ID: D660

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4421.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
On-Target Supplies

Mailing Address
1133 S. Madison

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75208

Purpose of Disbursement
Equipment Rental

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.00

Transaction ID: D632

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
On-Target Supplies

Mailing Address
1133 S. Madison

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75208

Purpose of Disbursement
Equipment Rental

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.00

Transaction ID: D691

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justin Lonon

Mailing Address
17844 Mary Margaret St.

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75287

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1789.66

Transaction ID: D579

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2389.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Justin Lonon
Mailing Address: 17844 Mary Margaret St.
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75287
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Expense
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 03 14 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1789.66
Category/Type:
Transaction ID: D592

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): U.S. Postal Service
Mailing Address: Belmont Finance Station
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206-9998
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage and Delivery
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 02 22 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400.00
Category/Type:
Transaction ID: D747

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): U.S. Postal Service
Mailing Address: Belmont Finance Station
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75206-9998
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage and Delivery
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 02 22 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 480.82
Category/Type:
Transaction ID: D746

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2670.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
U.S. Postal Service

Mailing Address
Belmont Finance Station

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75206-9998

Purpose of Disbursement: Postage and Delivery

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 02 27 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 442.00

Transaction ID: D745

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
U.S. Postal Service

Mailing Address
Belmont Finance Station

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75206-9998

Purpose of Disbursement: Postage and Delivery

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 13 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 136.00

Transaction ID: D744

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
U.S. Postal Service

Mailing Address
Belmont Finance Station

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75206-9998

Purpose of Disbursement: Postage and Delivery

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 14 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 340.00

Transaction ID: D743

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 918.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
U.S. Postal Service

Mailing Address
Belmont Finance Station

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75206-9998

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage and Delivery

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 15 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 681.26

Transaction ID: D516

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ginsberg Lahey LLC

Mailing Address
2141 Wisconsin Ave, NW Suite E

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20007

Purpose of Disbursement
Research Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 07 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6587.63

Transaction ID: D651

C.

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 7268.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 1127334.82

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 485 / 470

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John C. Hallam

Mailing Address
1805 Record Crossing Rd.

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: X Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 03 18 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: D616

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samuel F. Baxter

Mailing Address
300 Crescent Court, #1500

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75201

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: X Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 02 26 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 800.00

Transaction ID: D706

C.

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 1050.00

SCHEDULE C

LOANS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 12a [ ] 13b

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

LOAN SOURCE Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Mercantile Bank, N

Mailing Address
8144 Walnut Hill Lane #180

City Dallas State TX ZIP Code 75231

Election:
[X] Primary
[ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Original Amount of Loan	Cumulative Payment To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
200000.00	0.00	200000.00

TERMS

Date Incurred (M M D D Y Y Y Y)	Date Due	Interest Rate	Secured:
03 01 2002	20020331	.0677 % (apr)	[X] Yes [ ] No

Transaction ID: L3

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Kirk

Mailing Address
6342 Mercedes Avenue

City Dallas State TX ZIP Code 75214

Name of Employer
Gardere Wynne

Occupation
Attorney

Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: 200000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City State ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Occupation

Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City State ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Occupation

Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City State ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Occupation

Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional) ▶ 200000.00

TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only) ▶ 200000.00

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

SCHEDULE C-1 (FEC Form 3X)

LOANS AND LINES OF CREDIT FROM LENDING INSTITUTIONS

Federal Election Commission, Washington, D.C. 20463

Supplementary for information listed on Page 1 of Schedule C

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full): Ron Kirk for U.S. Senate

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER: C 00370452

LENDING INSTITUTION (LENDER) Full Name: First Mercantile Bank

Amount of Loan: 200,000.00

Interest Rate (APR): 6.75 %

Mailing Address: 8144 Walmut Hill Lane #180

City, State, Zip Code: Dallas, TX 75231

Date Incurred or Established: 03 / 01 / 2002

Date Due: 04 / 02 / 2002

A. Has loan been restructured? ☐ No ☐ Yes — If yes, date originally incurred: / /

B. If line of credit, Amount of this Draw: — Total Outstanding Balance:

C. Are other parties secondarily liable for the debt incurred? ☐ No ☒ Yes (Endorsers and guarantors must be reported on Schedule C.)

D. Are any of the following pledged as collateral for the loan: real estate, personal property, goods, negotiable instruments, certificates of deposit, chattel papers, stocks, accounts receivable, cash on deposit, or other similar traditional collateral? ☐ No ☒ Yes If yes, specify: Marketable Stocks

What is the value of this collateral? 39,636.00

Does the lender have a perfected security interest in it? ☐ No ☐ Yes

E. Are any future contributions or future receipts of interest income, pledged as collateral for the loan? ☐ No ☒ Yes If yes, specify:

What is the estimated value? 200,000.00

A depository account must be established pursuant to 11 CFR 100.7(b)(11)(i)(B) and 100.8(b)(12)(i)(B).

Date account established: 02 / 28 / 2002

Location of account: First Mercantile Bank

Address: 8144 Walmart Hill Lane #180

City, State, Zip: Dallas, TX 75231

F. If neither of the types of collateral described above was pledged for this loan, or if the amount pledged does not equal or exceed the loan amount, state the basis upon which this loan was made and the basis on which it assures repayment.

G. COMMITTEE TREASURER

Typed Name: Paul Wagenman

Signature: Paul Wagenman

DATE: 03 / 29 / 2002

H. Attach a signed copy of the loan agreement.

I. TO BE SIGNED BY THE LENDING INSTITUTION:

I. To the best of this institution's knowledge, the terms of the loan and other information regarding the extension of the loan and guarantee as stated above.

II. The loan was made on terms and conditions (including interest rate) no more favorable at the time than those imposed for similar extensions of credit to other borrowers of comparable credit worthiness.

III. This institution is aware of the requirement that a loan must be made on a basis which assures repayment, and has complied with the requirements set forth in 11 CFR 100.7(b)(11) and 100.8(b)(12) in making this loan.

AUTHORIZED REPRESENTATIVE

Typed Name: David B. Talas

Signature: David B. Talas

Title: Sr. V.P.

DATE: 03 / 29 / 2002

Third Party Pledge Agreement

DATE MARCH 01, 2002

PLEDGOR	RONALD KIRK MATRICE ELLIS KIRK JT TENWROS	SECURED PARTY	FIRST MERCANTILE BANK, N.A.
BUSINESS OR RESIDENCE ADDRESS	6342 MERCEDES AVENUE	ADDRESS	2144 WALNUT HILL LN STE 160
CITY, STATE & ZIP CODE	DALLAS TX 75214-3606	CITY, STATE & ZIP CODE	DALLAS, TX 75231

1. Security Interest and Collateral. To secure (check one):

☐ the payment and performance of each and every debt, liability and obligation of every type and description which _____ ("Debtor") may now or at any time hereafter owe to Secured Party (whether such debt, liability or obligation now exists or is hereafter created or incurred, and whether it is or may be direct or indirect, due or to become due, absolute or contingent, primary or secondary, liquidated or unliquidated, or joint, several or joint and several; all such debts, liabilities and obligations being herein collectively referred to as the "Obligations").

☒ the debt, liability or obligation of RONALD KIRK _____ ("Debtor") to Secured Party evidenced by or arising under the following: Promissory Note # _____ Dated 03/01/02 In The Amount _____, and any extensions, renewals or replacements thereof (herein referred to as the "Obligations"). OF $200,000.00

Pledgor hereby grants Secured Party a security interest (herein called the "Security Interest") in (check one):

☐ all property of any kind now or at any time hereafter owned by Pledgor, or in which Pledgor may now or hereafter have an interest, which may now be or may at any time hereafter come into the possession or control of Secured Party or into the possession or control of Secured Party's agents or correspondents, whether such possession or control is given for collateral purposes or for safekeeping, together with all proceeds of and other rights in connection with such property (herein called the "Collateral").

☒ the property owned by Pledgor and held by Secured Party that is described as follows: ACCT W/RMC DAIN RAUSCHER _____, together with all rights in connection with that property (herein called the "Collateral").

2. Representations, Warranties and Covenants. Pledgor represents, warrants and covenants that:

(a) Pledgor will duly endorse, in blank, each and every instrument constituting Collateral by signing on said instrument or by signing a separate document of assignment or transfer, if required by Secured Party.

(b) Pledgor is the owner of the Collateral free and clear of all liens, encumbrances, security interests and restrictions, except the Security Interest and any restrictive legend appearing on any instrument constituting Collateral.

(c) Pledgor will keep the Collateral free and clear of all liens, encumbrances and security interests, except the Security Interest.

(d) Pledgor will pay, when due, all taxes and other governmental charges levied or assessed upon or against any Collateral.

(e) At any time, upon request by Secured Party, Pledgor will deliver to Secured Party all notices, financial statements, reports or other communications received by Pledgor as an owner or holder of the Collateral.

(f) Pledgor will upon receipt deliver to Secured Party in pledge as additional Collateral all securities distributed on account of the Collateral such as stock dividends and securities resulting from stock splits, reorganizations and recapitalizations.

3. Rights of Secured Party. Pledgor agrees that Secured Party may at any time, whether before or after the occurrence of an Event of Default and without notice or demand of any kind, (i) notify the obligor on or issuer of any Collateral to make payment to Secured Party of any amounts due or distributable thereon, (ii) in Pledgor's name or Secured Party's name enforce collection of any Collateral by suit or otherwise, or surrender, release or exchange all or any part of it, or compromise, extend or renew for any period any obligation evidenced by the Collateral, (iii) receive all proceeds of the Collateral, and (iv) hold any increase or profits received from the Collateral as additional security for the Obligations, except that any money received from the Collateral shall, at Secured Party's option, be applied in reduction of the Obligations, in such order of application as Secured Party may determine, or be remitted to Debtor.

THIS WRITTEN LOAN AGREEMENT REPRESENTS THE FINAL AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE PARTIES AND MAY NOT BE CONTRADICTED BY EVIDENCE OF PRIOR, CONTEMPORANEOUS, OR SUBSEQUENT ORAL AGREEMENTS OF THE PARTIES.

THERE ARE NO UNWRITTEN ORAL AGREEMENTS BETWEEN THE PARTIES.

THIS AGREEMENT CONTAINS ADDITIONAL PROVISIONS SET FORTH ON PAGE 2 HEREOF, ALL OF WHICH ARE MADE A PART HEREOF.

RONALD KIRK
MATRICE ELLIS KIRK JT TENWROS

By _____ Pledgor's Kirk
RONALD KIRK

Title: _____

By _____
MATRICE ELLIS KIRK, JT TEN/WROS

Title:

Third Party Pledge Agreement

DATE MARCH 01, 2002

PLEDGOR	RONALD KIRK MATRICE ELLIS KIRK JT TENNROS	SECURED PARTY	FIRST MERCANTILE BANK, N.A.
BUSINESS OR RESIDENCE ADDRESS	6342 MERCEDES AVENUE	ADDRESS	8144 WALNUT HILL LN STE 180
CITY, STATE & ZIP CODE	DALLAS TX 75214-3006	CITY, STATE & ZIP CODE	DALLAS, TX 75231

1. Security Interest and Collateral. To secure (check one):

☐ the payment and performance of each and every debt, liability and obligation of every type and description which _____ ("Debtor") may now or at any time hereafter owe to Secured Party (whether such debt, liability or obligation now exists or is hereafter created or incurred, and whether it is or may be direct or indirect, due or to become due, absolute or contingent, primary or secondary, liquidated or unliquidated, or joint, several or joint and several; all such debts, liabilities and obligations being herein collectively referred to as the "Obligations").

☒ the debt, liability or obligation of RONALD KIRK ("Debtor") to Secured Party evidenced by or arising under the following: Promissory Note # Dated 03/01/02 In The Amount Of $200,000.00, and any extensions, renewals or replacements thereof (herein referred to as the "Obligations").

Pledgor hereby grants Secured Party a security interest (herein called the "Security Interest") in (check one):

☐ all property of any kind now or at any time hereafter owned by Pledgor, or in which Pledgor may now or hereafter have an interest, which may now be or may at any time hereafter come into the possession or control of Secured Party or into the possession or control of Secured Party's agents or correspondents, whether such possession or control is given for collateral purposes or for safekeeping, together with all proceeds of and other rights in connection with such property (herein called the "Collateral").

☒ the property owned by Pledgor and held by Secured Party that is described as follows: ACCT /RBC DAIN RAUSCHER, together with all rights in connection with that property (herein called the "Collateral").

2. Representations, Warranties and Covenants. Pledgor represents, warrants and covenants that:

(a) Pledgor will duly endorse, in blank, each and every instrument constituting Collateral by signing on said instrument or by signing a separate document of assignment or transfer, if required by Secured Party.

(b) Pledgor is the owner of the Collateral free and clear of all liens, encumbrances, security interests and restrictions, except the Security Interest and any restrictive legend appearing on any instrument constituting Collateral.

(c) Pledgor will keep the Collateral free and clear of all liens, encumbrances and security interests, except the Security Interest.

(d) Pledgor will pay, when due, all taxes and other governmental charges levied or assessed upon or against any Collateral.

(e) At any time, upon request by Secured Party, Pledgor will deliver to Secured Party all notices, financial statements, reports or other communications received by Pledgor as an owner or holder of the Collateral.

(f) Pledgor will upon receipt deliver to Secured Party in pledge as additional Collateral all securities distributed on account of the Collateral such as stock dividends and securities resulting from stock splits, reorganizations and recapitalizations.

3. Rights of Secured Party. Pledgor agrees that Secured Party may at any time, whether before or after the occurrence of an Event of Default and without notice or demand of any kind, (i) notify the obligor on or issuer of any Collateral to make payment to Secured Party of any amounts due or distributable thereon, (ii) in Pledgor's name or Secured Party's name enforce collection of any Collateral by suit or otherwise, or surrender, release or exchange all or any part of it, or compromise, extend or renew for any period any obligation evidenced by the Collateral, (iii) receive all proceeds of the Collateral, and (iv) hold any increase or profits received from the Collateral as additional security for the Obligations, except that any money received from the Collateral shall, at Secured Party's option, be applied in reduction of the Obligations, in such order of application as Secured Party may determine, or be remitted to Debtor.

THIS WRITTEN LOAN AGREEMENT REPRESENTS THE FINAL AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE PARTIES AND MAY NOT BE CONTRADICTED BY EVIDENCE OF PRIOR, CONTEMPORANEOUS, OR SUBSEQUENT ORAL AGREEMENTS OF THE PARTIES.

THERE ARE NO UNWRITTEN ORAL AGREEMENTS BETWEEN THE PARTIES.

THIS AGREEMENT CONTAINS ADDITIONAL PROVISIONS SET FORTH ON PAGE 2 HEREOF, ALL OF WHICH ARE MADE A PART HEREOF.

RONALD KIRK
MATRICE ELLIS KIRK JT TENNROS

Pledgor's Sign

By _____
RONALD KIRK

Title: _____

By _____
MATRICE ELLIS KIRK, JT TEN/WROS

Title:

RON KIRK FOR US SENATE
6342 MERCEDES AVENUE
DALLAS TX 75214-3006

Account holder's name and address: "I" means the account holder named above. If there is more than one, "I" means all account holders jointly and each account holder separately.

FIRST MERCANTILE BANK, N.A.
9144 WALNUT HILL LN STE 180
DALLAS, TX 75231

Secured party's name and address: "You" means the secured party named above, your successors and assigns.

Date: MARCH 01, 2002

Assignment of deposit or share account: For value received, I assign and transfer to you, and I give you a security interest in the following account(s):
FIRST MERCANTILE BANK ACCOUNT

and any renewals or substitutions. These account(s) will be referred to as the collateral in the rest of this agreement. The collateral is held with:

WALNUT HILL BRANCH
FIRST MERCANTILE BANK, N.A.
9144 WALNUT HILL LN STE 180
DALLAS, TX 75231

which will be referred to as the depository in the rest of this agreement. The collateral includes all funds now in the accounts listed plus all additions of any kind and from any source, made at any time before the release of this agreement in writing.

Secured debt(s): This agreement is made to secure the payment of:

☐ all present and future debts, of every kind and description which

may now or hereafter owe to you, no matter how or when these debts arise. (We intend this paragraph to be very broad. For example, "debts" include loans or credit purchases, made by or transferred to you, as well as debts arising from any other relationship such as check overdrafts, forgeries, or returned deposits. These also include debts arising from any capacity (maker, co-maker, endorser, surety, guarantor).) If more than one person or entity is listed, then all joint and separate debts of all those listed are secured.

☒ the following described debt(s), plus all extensions, renewals, modifications and substitutions:
LOAN NO. 3/01/02
IN THE AMOUNT OF 200,000.00
IN THE NAME(S) OF
RONALD KIRK

Additional terms: The following terms are also part of this agreement:

(1) This agreement will last until you release it in writing, and you are not required to release it until the secured debts are paid in full.

(2) While this agreement is in effect, neither I nor anyone else (except you, the secured party) can withdraw all or any part of the collateral.

(3) No joint owner, beneficiary, surviving spouse or representative of my estate gets any rights in the collateral in the event of my death or incapacity until the secured debts are paid in full.

(4) You have the right to withdraw all or any part of the collateral and apply the withdrawal toward the payment of the secured debt(s), even if the withdrawal causes a penalty. If a secured debt is in default you can exercise this right without any notice to me or my consent (unless such notice or consent is required by law and cannot be waived). You have the right to sign my name (or sign your name as my attorney in fact) to exercise the rights given to you in this agreement.

(5) I represent and promise that no other person or entity has any rights in the collateral that have priority over those I am giving you here and that no part of the collateral is exempt or protected by law from this agreement.

(6) The rights and remedies I am giving you here are in addition to any stated in any other agreements. If there is more than one debt secured, more than one type of collateral (including collateral outside of this agreement) or more than one debtor liable, it is entirely in your discretion as to the order and timing of remedies you select.

(7) I neither assume nor am excused from personal liability for any of the secured debts merely by making this agreement; my personal liability will be determined by referring to other documents. I do assume personal liability for the warranties and representations made in this agreement.

(8) A debt secured by this agreement (whether specifically listed or not) includes all sums that could possibly be due under the debt.

(9) I specifically request and direct the depository to honor and accept this agreement and its terms.

Signature(s) of account holder(s): By signing here we accept the terms of this agreement and acknowledge receipt of a copy.

RON KIRK

Notice to depository:

Date:

To:

☐ This confirms our oral notice dated:

Please take notice of this agreement. Please confirm your receipt of this notice and your acceptance of its terms by completing the acknowledgement portion and returning a copy to the secured party.

By:

For the secured party

Acknowledgement by the depository:

Date:

To:

We have received your notice of this agreement. We agree that no account holder or any other person (other than you, the secured party) has any right to make any withdrawals from the collateral until this agreement is released in writing by you.

By:

For the depository

Release by secured party:

Date:

To:

This is to advise you that the assignment and security interest in the collateral described above has been released and the original certificate, or passbook or other evidence of the collateral (if any) has been returned to the account holder(s).

By:

For the secured party

© 1989 BANKERS SYSTEMS, INC., ST. CLOUD, MN 56302 (1-800-397-2341) FORM AI-100 5/17/99

CIV: K00006
OFFICER: DE

BORROWER'S NAME AND ADDRESS "I" includes each borrower above, jointly and	LENDER'S NAME AND ADDRESS "You" means the lender, its successors and assigns.	
RONALD KIRK 6341 MERCEDES AVENUE DALLAS TX 75214-3006	FIRST MERCANTILE BANK, N.A. 8144 WALNUT HILL LN STE 180 DALLAS, TX 75231	Loan Number Date 03/01/02 Maturity Date 04/03/02 Loan Amount $ 200,000.00 Renewal Of

For value received, I promise to pay to you, or your order, at your address listed above the PRINCIPAL sum of
Two hundred thousand & 00/100 Dollars $ 200,000.00

☒ Single Advance: I will receive all of this principal sum on 03/01/02. No additional advances are contemplated under this note.

☐ Multiple Advance: The principal sum shown above is the maximum amount of principal I can borrow under this note. On _____ I will receive the amount of $ _____ and future principal advances are contemplated.
Conditions: The conditions for future advances are _____

☐ Open End Credit: You and I agree that I may borrow up to the maximum principal sum more than one time. This feature is subject to other conditions and expires on _____.

☐ Closed End Credit: You and I agree that I may borrow (subject to all other conditions) up to the maximum principal sum only one time.

INTEREST: I agree to pay interest on the outstanding principal balance from MARCH 01, 2002 at the rate of 6.7500 % per year until THE INDEX RATE CHANGES

☒ Variable Rate: This rate may change as stated below.

☒ Index Rate: The future rate will be 2.000 % ABOVE the following index rate: WALL STREET JOURNAL PRIME RATE

☒ Ceiling Rate: The interest rate ceiling for this note is the QUARTERLY period rate announced by the Credit Commissioner from time to time.

☒ Frequency and Timing: The rate on this note may change as often as DAILY
A change in the interest rate will take effect THE SAME DAY THE INDEX CHANGES

☐ Limitations: During the term of this loan, the applicable annual interest rate will not be more than _____ % or less than _____ %. The rate may not change more than _____ % each _____

Effect of Variable Rates: A change in the interest rate will have the following effect on the payments:
☐ The amount of each scheduled payment will change. ☒ The amount of the final payment will change.
☐ _____

ACCRUAL METHOD: Interest will be calculated on a ACTUAL/360 basis.

POST MATURITY RATE: I agree to pay interest on the unpaid balance of this note owing after maturity, and until paid in full, as stated below:
☐ on the same fixed or variable rate basis in effect before maturity (as indicated above).
☒ at a rate equal to 18.00%

☐ LATE CHARGE: If a payment is made more than _____ days after it is due, I agree to pay a late charge of _____

☒ ADDITIONAL CHARGES: In addition to interest, I agree to pay the following charges which ☐ are ☒ are not included in the principal amount above: UCC 1 Filing Fee

PAYMENTS: I agree to pay this note as follows:

☒ Interest: I agree to pay accrued interest ON DEMAND, BUT IF NO DEMAND IS MADE THEN, AT MATURITY - APRIL 02, 2002

☒ Principal: I agree to pay the principal ON DEMAND, BUT IF NO DEMAND IS MADE THEN, AT MATURITY - APRIL 02, 2002

☐ Installments: I agree to pay this note in _____ payments. The first payment will be in the amount of $ _____ and will be due _____. A payment of $ _____ will be due _____ thereafter. The final payment of the entire unpaid balance of principal and interest will be due _____.

PURPOSE: The purpose of this loan is SHORT TERM CAMPAIGN FUNDING

ADDITIONAL TERMS:

SECURITY

SECURITY INTEREST: I give you a security interest in all of the Property described below that I own or have sufficient rights in which I can transfer an interest, now or in the future, wherever the Property is or will be located, and all proceeds and products of the Property. "Property" includes all parts, accessories, repairs, replacements, improvements, and accessions to the Property; any original evidence of title or ownership; and all obligations that support the payment or performance of the Property. "Proceeds" includes anything acquired upon the sale, lease, license, exchange, or other disposition of the Property; any rights and claims arising from the Property; and any collections and distributions on account of the Property.

☐ Accounts and Other Rights to Payment: All rights to payment, whether or not earned by performance, including, but not limited to, payment for property or services sold, leased, rented, licensed, or assigned. This includes any rights and interests (including all liens) which I have by law or agreement against any account debtor or obligor.

☐ Inventory: All inventory held for ultimate sale or lease, or which has been or will be supplied under contracts of service, or which is raw materials, work in process, or materials used or consumed in my business.

☐ Equipment: All equipment including, but not limited to, machinery, vehicles, furniture, fixtures, manufacturing equipment, farming machinery and equipment, shop equipment, office and record keeping equipment, parts, and tools. The Property includes any equipment described in a list or schedule I give to you, but such a list is not necessary to create a valid security interest in all of my equipment.

☐ Instruments and Chattel Paper: All instruments, including negotiable instruments and promissory notes and any other writings or records that evidence the right to payment of a monetary obligation, and tangible and electronic chattel paper.

☐ **General Intangibles.** All general intan[illegible] including, but not limited to, tax refunds, [illegible] and applications for patents, copyright trademarks, trade secrets, goodwill, trade names, customer lists, permits and franchises, payment intangibles, computer programs [illegible] all supporting information provided in connection with a transaction relating to computer programs, and the right to use my name.

☐ **Documents:** All documents of title including, but not limited to, bills of lading, dock warrants and receipts, and warehouse receipts.

☐ **Farm Products and Supplies:** All farm products including, but not limited to, all poultry and livestock and their young, along with it produce, products, and replacements; all crops, annual or perennial, and all products of the crops; and all feed, seed, fertili[illegible] medicines, and other supplies used or produced in my farming operations.

☐ **Government Payments and Programs:** All payments, accounts, general intangibles, and benefits including, but not limited to, payments in kind, deficiency payments, letters of entitlement, warehouse receipts, storage payments, emergency assistance and divers[illegible] payments, production flexibility contracts, and conservation reserve payments under any preexisting, current, or future federal or st[illegible] government program.

☐ **Investment Property:** All investment property including, but not limited to, certificated securities, uncertificated securities, securit[illegible] entitlements, securities accounts, commodity contracts, commodity accounts, and financial assets.

☒ **Deposit Accounts:** All deposit accounts including, but not limited to, demand, time, savings, passbook, and similar accounts.

☒ **Specific Property Description:** The Property includes, but is not limited by, the following:

ASSIGNMENT OF ACCOUNT #4915-6872 WITH RBC DAIN RAUSCHER IN THE NAME OF RONALD KIRK & MATRICE ELLIS KIRK, JT TEN/WROS (SEE ATTACHED).
ASSIGNMENT OF FIRST MERCANTILE BANK ACCOUNT #2023802 IN THE NAME OF RON KIRK FOR US SENATE.

If this agreement covers timber to be cut, enter real estate description and record owner information: _____

The Property will be used for a ☐ personal ☒ business ☐ agricultural ☐ _____ purpo[illegible]

Borrower/Owner State of organization/registration (if applicable) _____

ADDITIONAL TERMS OF THE SECURITY AGREEMENT

GENERALLY - This agreement secures the note and any other debt I have with you, now or later. However, it will not secure other debts if you fail with respect to such other debts, to make any required disclosure about this security agreement or if you fail to give any required notice of the right of rescission. If property described in this agreement is located in another state, this agreement may also, in some circumstances, be governed by the law of the state in which the Property is located.

NAME AND LOCATION - My name indicated on page 1 is my exact legal name. If I am an individual, my address is my principal residence. If I am not an individual, my address is the location of my chief executive offices or sole place of business. If I am an entity organized and registered under state law, my address is located in the state in which I am registered, unless otherwise indicated on page 2. I will provide verification of registration and location upon your request. I will provide you with at least 30 days notice prior to any change in my name, address, or state of organization or registration.

OWNERSHIP AND DUTIES TOWARD PROPERTY - I represent that I own all of the Property, or to the extent this is a purchase money security interest I will acquire ownership of the Property with the proceeds of the loan. I will defend it against any other claim. Your claim to the Property is ahead of the claims of any other creditor. I agree to do whatever you require to protect your security interest and to keep your claim in the Property ahead of the claims of other creditors. I will not do anything to harm your position. I will not use the Property for a purpose that will violate any laws or subject the Property to forfeiture or seizure.

I will keep books, records and accounts about the Property and my business in general. I will let you examine those records at any reasonable time. I will prepare any report or accounting you request, which deals with the Property.

I will keep the Property in my possession and will keep it in good repair and use it only for the purpose(s) described on page 2 of this agreement. I will not change this specified use without your express written permission. I represent that I am the original owner of the Property and, if I am not, that I have provided you with a list of prior owners of the Property.

I will keep the Property at my address listed on page 1 of this agreement, unless we agree I may keep it at another location. If the Property is to be used in another state, I will give you a list of those states. I will not try to sell the Property unless it is inventory or I receive your written permission to do so. If I sell the Property I will have the payment made payable to the order of you and me.

You may demand immediate payment of the debts if the debtor is not a natural person and without your prior written consent: (1) a beneficial interest in the debtor is sold or transferred, or (2) there is a change in either the identity or number of members of a partnership, or (3) there is a change in ownership of more than 25 percent of the voting stock of a corporation.

I will pay all taxes and charges on the Property as they become due. You have the right of reasonable access in order to inspect the Property. I will immediately inform you of any loss or damage to the Property.

If I fail to perform any of my duties under this security agreement, or any mortgage, deed of trust, lien or other security interest, you may without notice to me perform the duties of failure them to be performed. Your right to perform for me shall not create an obligation to perform and your failure to perform will not preclude you from exercising any of your other rights under the law of this security agreement.

PURCHASE MONEY SECURITY INTEREST - For the sole purpose determining the extent of a purchase money security interest arise under this security agreement: (a) payments on any nonpurchase money loan also secured by this agreement will not be deemed apply to the Purchase Money Loan, and (b) payments on [illegible] Purchase Money Loan will be deemed to apply first to [illegible] nonpurchase money portion of the loan, if any, and then to [illegible] purchase money obligations in the order in which the items collateral were acquired or if acquired at the same time, in the or selected by you. No security interest will be terminated by applica of this formula. "Purchase Money Loan" means any loan [illegible] proceeds of which, in whole or in part, are used to acquire a collateral securing the loan and all extensions, renewa consolidations and refinancing of such loan.

PAYMENTS BY LENDER - You are authorized to pay, on my beh charges I am or may become obligated to pay to preserve or prote the secured property (such as property insurance premiums). Y may treat those payments as advances and add them to the prin principal under the note secured by this agreement or you m demand immediate payment of the amount advanced.

INSURANCE - I agree to buy insurance on the Property against [illegible] risks and for the amounts you require and to furnish you contin proof of coverage. I will have the insurance company name you loss payee on any such policy. You may require added security if y agree that insurance proceeds may be used to repair or replace [illegible] Property. I will buy insurance from a firm licensed to do business the state where you are located. The firm will be reasonab acceptable to you. The insurance will last until the Property released from this agreement. If I fail to buy or maintain the insuran for fail to name you as loss payee you may purchase it yourself.

WARRANTIES AND REPRESENTATIONS - If this agreement includ accounts, I will not settle any account for less than its full val without your written permission. I will collect all accounts until y tell me otherwise. I will keep the proceeds from all the accounts a any goods which are returned to me or which I take back in trust f you. I will not mix them with any other property of mine. I will deliv them to you at your request. If you ask me to pay you the full pr on any returned items or items retaken by myself, I will do so. Y may exercise my rights with respect to obligations of any accou debtors, or other persons obligated on the Property, to pay perform, and you may enforce any security interest that secures su obligations.

If this agreement covers inventory, I will not dispose of it exce in my ordinary course of business at the fair market value for th Property, or at a minimum price established between you and me.

Any person who signs within this box does so to give you a security interest in the Property described on page 1 and this page. The person does not promise to pay the note. "I" as used in this security agreement will include the borrower and any person who signs within this box.

Date _____

Signed _____

© 1984, 1991 Bankers Systems, Inc., St. Cloud, MN Form UNS-LAZ-TX (11/91/200)

If this agreement covers farm products I provide you, at your request, a written list of the buyers, commission merchants or selling agents to or through whom I may sell my farm products. In addition to those parties named on this written list, I authorize you to notify at your sole discretion any additional parties regarding your security interest in my farm products. I remain subject to all applicable penalties for selling my farm products in violation of my agreement with you and the Food Security Act. In this paragraph the terms farm products, buyers, commission merchants and selling agents have the meanings given to them in the Federal Food Security Act of 1985.

If this agreement covers chattel paper or instruments, either as original collateral or proceeds of the Property, I will note your interest on the face of the chattel paper or instruments.

DEFAULT - I will be in default on this security agreement if I am in default on any note this agreement secures or if I fail to keep any promise contained in the terms of this agreement. Default shall also exist if any loan proceeds are used for a purpose that will contribute to excessive erosion of highly erodible land or to the conversion of wetlands to produce an agricultural commodity, as further explained in 7 CFR Part 1940, Subpart G, Exhibit M.

REMEDIES - If I default, you have all of the rights and remedies provided in the note and under the Uniform Commercial Code. You may require me to make the secured property available to you at a place which is reasonably convenient. You may take possession of the secured property and sell it as provided by law. The proceeds will be applied first to your expenses and then to the debt. I agree that 10 days written notice sent to my last known address by first class mail will be reasonable notice under the Uniform Commercial Code. My current address is on page 1.

PERFECTION OF SECURITY INTEREST - I authorize you to file a financing statement covering the Property. I will promptly with, facilitate, and otherwise assist you in connection with obtaining possession of or control over the Property for purposes of perfecting your security interest under the Uniform Commercial Code.

ADDITIONAL TERMS OF THE NOTE

DEFINITIONS - As used on pages 1 and 2, "[illegible]" means the terms that apply to this loan. "I," "me" or "my" means each Borrower who signs this note and each other person or legal entity (including guarantors, endorsers, and sureties) who agrees to pay this note (together referred to as "us"). "You" or "your" means the Lender and its successors and assigns.

APPLICABLE LAW - The law of the state of Texas will govern this agreement. Any term of this agreement which is contrary to applicable law will not be effective. Unless the law permits you and me to agree to such a variation, if any provision of this agreement cannot be enforced according to its terms, this fact will not affect the enforceability of the remainder of this agreement. No modification of this agreement may be made without your express written consent. Time is of the essence in this agreement.

PAYMENTS - Each payment I make on this note will first reduce the amount I owe you for charges which are neither interest nor principal. The remainder of each payment will then reduce accrued and unpaid interest, and then unpaid principal. If you and I agree to a different application of payments, we will describe our agreement on this note. I may prepay a part of, or the entire balance of this loan without penalty, unless we specify to the contrary on this note. Any partial prepayment will not excuse or reduce any later scheduled payment until this note is paid in full (unless, when I make the prepayment, you and I agree in writing to the contrary).

INTEREST - Interest accrues on the principal remaining unpaid from time to time, until paid in full. If I receive the principal in more than one advance, each advance will start to earn interest only when I receive the advance. The interest rate in effect on this note at any given time will apply to the entire principal sum outstanding at that time. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary, I do not agree to pay and you do not intend to charge any rate of interest that is higher than the maximum rate of interest you could charge under applicable law for the extension of credit that is agreed to in this note (either before or after maturity). If any notice of interest accrual is sent and is in error, we mutually agree to correct it, and if you actually collect more interest than allowed by law and this agreement, you agree to refund it to me.

INDEX RATE - The index will serve only as a device for setting the interest rate on this note. You do not guarantee by selecting this index, or the margin, that the interest rate on this note will be the same rate you charge on any other loans or class of loans you make to me or other borrowers.

POST MATURITY RATE - For purposes of deciding when the "Post Maturity Rate" (shown on page 1) applies, the term "maturity" means the date of the last scheduled payment indicated on page 1 of this note or the date you accelerate payment on the note, whichever is earlier.

SINGLE ADVANCE LOANS - If this is a single advance loan, you and I expect that you will make only one advance of principal. However, you may add other amounts to the principal if you make any payments described in the "PAYMENTS BY LENDER" paragraph on page 2.

MULTIPLE ADVANCE LOANS - If this is a multiple advance loan, you and I expect that you will make more than one advance of principal. If this is closed end [illegible], repaying a part of the principal will not entitle me to additional credit.

SET-OFF - I agree that you may set off any amount due and payable under this note against any right I have to receive money from you.

"Right to receive money from you" means:

(1) any deposit account balance I have with you;
(2) any money owed to me on an item presented to you or in your possession for collection or exchange; and
(3) any repurchase agreement or other nondeposit obligation.

"Any amount due and payable under this note" means the total amount of which you are entitled to demand payment under the terms of this note at the time you set off. This total includes any balance the due date for which you properly accelerate under this note.

If my right to receive money from you is also owned by someone who has not agreed to pay this note, your right of set-off will apply to my interest in the obligation and to any other amounts I could withdraw on my sole request or endorsement. Your right of setoff does not apply to an account or other obligation where my rights are only as a representative. It also does not apply to any Individual Retirement Account or other tax-deferred retirement account.

You will not be liable for the dishonor of any check when the dishonor occurs because you set off this debt against any of the accounts. I agree to hold you harmless from any such claims arising as a result of your exercise of your rights to set-off.

DEFAULT - I will be in default on this loan and any agreement securing this loan if any one or more of the following occurs:

(1) I fail to perform any obligation which I have undertaken in this note or any agreement securing this note; or
(2) you, in good faith, believe that the prospect of payment or the prospect of my performance of any other obligations under this note or any agreement securing this note is impaired.

REMEDIES - If I am in default on this note, you have, but are not limited to, the following remedies:

(1) You may demand immediate payment of my debt under this note (principal, accrued unpaid interest and other agreed charges).
(2) You may set off this debt against any right I have to the payment of money from you, subject to the terms of the "SET-OFF" paragraph herein.
(3) You may demand security, additional security, or additional parties to be obligated to pay this note as a condition for not using any other remedy.
(4) You may refuse to make advances to me or allow purchases on credit by me.
(5) You may use any remedy you have under state or federal law.
(6) You may make use of any remedy given to you in any agreement securing this note.

By selecting any one or more of these remedies you do not give up your right to use later any other remedy. By waiving your right to declare an event to be a default, you do not waive your right to consider later the event a default if it continues or happens again.

COLLECTION COSTS AND ATTORNEY'S FEES - I agree to pay all costs of collection, replevin or any other or similar type of cost if I am in default. In addition, if you hire an attorney to collect this note, I also agree to pay any fee you incur with such attorney plus court costs (except where prohibited by law). To the extent permitted by the United States Bankruptcy Code, I also agree to pay the reasonable attorney's fees and costs you incur to collect this debt as awarded by any court exercising jurisdiction under the Bankruptcy Code.

WAIVER - I give up my rights to require you to do certain things. I will not require you to:

(1) demand payment of amounts due (presentment);
(2) obtain official certification of nonpayment (protest);
(3) give notice that amounts due have not been paid (notice of dishonor);
(4) give notice of intent to accelerate; or
(5) give notice of acceleration.

I waive any defenses I have based on suretyship or impairment of collateral.

OBLIGATIONS INDEPENDENT - I understand that I must pay this note even if someone else has also agreed to pay it (by, for example, signing this form or a separate guarantee or endorsement). You may sue me alone, or anyone else who is obligated on this note, or any number of us together, to collect this note. You may without notice release any party to this agreement without releasing any other party. If you give up any of your rights, with or without notice, it will not affect my duty to pay this note. Any extension of new credit to any of us, or renewal of this note by all or less than all of us will not release me from my duty to pay it. (Of course, you are entitled to only one payment in full.) I agree that you may at your option extend this note or the debt represented by this note, or any portion of the term without affecting my liability for payment of the note. I will not assign my obligation under this agreement without your prior written approval.

FINANCIAL INFORMATION - I agree to provide you, upon request, any financial statement or information you may deem necessary. I warrant that the financial statements and information I provide to you are or will be accurate, correct and complete.

THIS WRITTEN LOAN AGREEMENT REPRESENTS THE FINAL AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE PARTIES AND MAY NOT BE CONTRADICTED BY EVIDENCE OF PRIOR, CONTEMPORANEOUS, OR SUBSEQUENT, ORAL AGREEMENTS OF THE PARTIES.

THERE ARE NO UNWRITTEN ORAL AGREEMENTS BETWEEN THE PARTIES.

SIGNATURES: I AGREE TO THE TERMS OF THIS NOTE AND SECURITY AGREEMENT (INCLUDING THOSE ON PAGES 1 AND 2). I have received a copy of this note and security agreement on today's date.

RONALD KIRK

SIGNATURE FOR LENDER

DAVID TAYLOR
BRANCH PRESIDENT

© 1984, 1997 Bankers Systems, Inc., St. Cloud, MN Form UNS-LAZ-TX 1/19/2001

UCC FINANCING STATEMENT

FOLLOW INSTRUCTIONS (front and back) CAREFULLY

A. NAME & PHONE OF CONTACT AT FILER (optional)

B. SEND ACKNOWLEDGMENT TO: (Name and Address)

FIRST MERCANTILE BANK, N.A.
8144 WALNUT HILL LN STE 180
DALLAS, TX 75231

THE ABOVE SPACE IS FOR FILING OFFICE USE ONLY

1. DEBTOR'S EXACT FULL LEGAL NAME - insert only one debtor name (1a or 1b) - do not abbreviate or combine names

1a. ORGANIZATION'S NAME

OR

1b. INDIVIDUAL'S LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	MIDDLE NAME	SUFFIX
KIRK	RONALD		

1c. MAILING ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	POSTAL CODE	COUNTRY
6342 MERCEDES AVENUE	DALLAS	TX	75214-3006	

1d. TAX ID #: SSN OR EIN	ADD'L INFO RE ORGANIZATION DEBTOR	1e. TYPE OF ORGANIZATION	1f. JURISDICTION OF ORGANIZATION	1g. ORGANIZATIONAL ID #, if any
				☐ NONE

2. ADDITIONAL DEBTOR'S EXACT FULL LEGAL NAME - insert only one debtor name (2a or 2b) - do not abbreviate or combine names

2a. ORGANIZATION'S NAME

OR

2b. INDIVIDUAL'S LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	MIDDLE NAME	SUFFIX
KIRK	MATRICE,	"E"	

2c. MAILING ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	POSTAL CODE	COUNTRY
6342 MERCEDES AVENUE	DALLAS	TX	75214-3006	

2d. TAX ID #: SSN OR EIN	ADD'L INFO RE ORGANIZATION DEBTOR	2e. TYPE OF ORGANIZATION	2f. JURISDICTION OF ORGANIZATION	2g. ORGANIZATIONAL ID #, if any
				☐ NONE

3. SECURED PARTY'S NAME (or NAME of TOTAL ASSIGNEE of ASSIGNOR S/P) - insert only one secured party name (3a or 3b)

3a. ORGANIZATION'S NAME

FIRST MERCANTILE BANK, N.A.

OR

3b. INDIVIDUAL'S LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	MIDDLE NAME	SUFFIX

3c. MAILING ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	POSTAL CODE	COUNTRY
8144 WALNUT HILL LN STE 180	DALLAS	TX	75231	

4. This FINANCING STATEMENT covers the following collateral:

ASSIGNMENT OF ACCOUNT WITH RBC
DAIN RAUSCHER IN THE NAME OF RONALD KIRK &
MATRICE ELLIS KIRK, JT TEN/WROS
(SEE ATTACHED).

5. ALTERNATIVE DESIGNATION (if applicable): ☐ LESSEE/LESSOR ☐ CONSIGNEE/CONSIGNOR ☐ BAILEE/BAILOR ☐ SELLER/BUYER ☐ AG. LIEN ☐ NON-UCC FILING

6. ☐ This FINANCING STATEMENT is to be filed (for record) (or recorded) in the REAL ESTATE RECORDS. Attach Addendum ☐ If applicable, ADDITIONAL FEE 7. Check to REQUEST SEARCH REPORT(S) on Debtor(s) (optional) ☐ All Debtors ☐ Debtor 1 ☐ Debtor 2

8. OPTIONAL FILER REFERENCE DATA

Bankers Systems, Inc., St. Cloud, MN Form UCC-1-LAZ 9/13/2000

ACKNOWLEDGMENT COPY — NATIONAL UCC FINANCING STATEMENT (FORM UCC1) (REV. 07/29/98)

BORROWER'S NAME AND ADDRESS "I" includes each borrower above, jointly and severally.	LENDER'S NAME AND ADDRESS "You" means the lender, its successors and assigns.	
RONALD KIRK 6342 MERCEDES AVENUE DALLAS TX 75214-3006	FIRST MERCANTILE BANK, N.A. 9144 WALNUT HILL LN STE 160 DALLAS, TX 75231	Loan Number Date 03/01/02 Mat. Date 04/02/02 Loan Amount $ 200000.00 Renewal Of

DISBURSEMENT AUTHORIZATION

I hereby authorize and request the following disbursement from the loan referenced above:

a. Amount given to me directly	$ 200,000.00	o.	$
b. Amount paid on my account (#_____)	$ .00	p.	$
c. To Lender	$	q.	$
Amounts paid to others on my behalf:		r.	$
d. Insurance Companies	$	s.	$
e. Public Officials	$	t.	$
f.	$	u.	$
g.	$	v.	$
h.	$	w.	$
i.	$	x.	$
j.	$	y.	$
k.	$	z.	$
l.	$	aa.	$
m.	$	bb.	$
n.	$	cc.	$

Comments: FEES TO BE PAID BY BORROWER AT CLOSING
UCC-1 FILING FEE $35.00

X _____

X _____

X _____

X Ronald Kirk
RONALD KIRK

X _____

X _____

Loan Officer: DAVID TWISS
BRANCH PRESIDENT

BUSINESS PURPOSE STATEMENT

Borrower's Name & Address	Lender's Name & Address
RONALD KIRK 6342 MERCEDES AVENUE DALLAS TX 75214-3006	FIRST MERCANTILE BANK, N.A. 8144 WALNUT HILL LN STE 180 DALLAS, TX 75231

I, RONALD KIRK as (or on behalf of) Borrower, state as follows:

1. The proceeds of the loan or other extension of credit, evidenced by Promissory Note # _____ Dated 03/01/02 In The Amount Of $200,000.00 *(identify document)*, will be used in the following type of business: CAMPAIGN FUNDING.

2. The proceeds of the loan and/or other extensions of credit will be used primarily for agricultural, commercial, investment, or business purposes, the exact nature which is as follows: SHORT TERM CAMPAIGN FUNDING.

3. The proceeds of the loan shall not be used for or applied to the purchase of or maintenance of real estate occupied by Borrower as Borrower's residence without Lender's prior written consent.

4. Borrower is exercising and will continue to exercise actual control over the managerial decisions of the business concerning the use of funds and/or credit to be derived from the loan agreements between the Lender and the business.

5. The loan is not secured by an assignment of wages, salaries or compensation for the services of Borrower nor by the household furniture or other goods of Borrower used for personal, family or household purposes.

6. All statements made herein are true, correct and accurate.

NOTICE

ANY PERSON KNOWINGLY MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT ON ANY APPLICATION FOR A LOAN MAY BE SUBJECT TO A FINE AND IMPRISONMENT UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF 18 U.S.C.A. SECTIONS 1014 & 1344 AND APPLICABLE STATE LAW.

Dated: MARCH 01, 2002 Signed: R Kirk
RONALD KIRK

© 1993 Bankers Systems, Inc., St. Cloud, MN Form BPS 7/15/96

FR G-3
OMB No. 7100-0018
Approval expires March 31, 2002

BOARD OF GOVERNORS OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM

Statement of Purpose for an Extension of Credit Secured by Margin Stock by a Person Subject to Registration Under Regulation U (Federal Reserve Form G-3)

FIRST MERCANTILE BANK, N.A.
Name of Lender

This form is required by law (15 U.S.C. 78g and 78w; 12 CFR. 221).

The Federal Reserve may not conduct or sponsor, and an organization (or a person) is not required to respond to, a collection of information unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number.

Public reporting burden for this collection of information is estimated to average 0.16 hours per response, including the time to gather and maintain data in the required form and to review instructions and complete the information collection. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing this burden to: Secretary, Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System, 20th and C Streets, N.W., Washington, DC 20551; and to the Office of Management and Budget, Paperwork Reduction Project (7100-0018), Washington, DC 20503.

Instructions

1. This form must be completed when a lender subject to registration under Regulation U extends credit secured directly or indirectly, in whole or in part, by any margin stock.

2. The term "margin stock" is defined in Regulation U (12 CFR 221) and includes, principally: (1) stocks that are registered on a national securities exchange or any OTC security designated for trading in the National Market System; (2) debt securities (bonds) that are convertible into margin stock; and (3) shares of most mutual funds.

3. Please print or type. If space is inadequate, attach separate sheet.

Part I To be completed by borrower(s)

1. What is the amount of the credit being extended? $200,000.00

2. Will any part of this credit be used to purchase or carry margin securities? ☐ Yes ☒ No

If the answer is "no," describe the specific purpose of the credit SHORT TERM CAMPAIGN FUNDING

I (We) have read this form and certify that to the best of my (our) knowledge and belief the information given is true, accurate, and complete.

Signed: 03/01/02
Borrower's signature Date

RONALD KIRK
Print or type name

Signed:
Borrower's signature Date

Print or type name

This form should not be signed if blank.

A borrower who falsely certifies the purpose of a credit on this form or otherwise willfully or intentionally evades the provisions of Regulation U will also violate Federal Reserve Regulation X, "Borrowers of Securities Credit."

Part II To be completed by lender only if the purpose of the credit is to purchase or carry margin securities (Part III2) answered "yes")

1. List the margin stock securing this credit do not include debt securities convertible into margin stock. The maximum loan value of margin stock is 50 per cent of its current market value under the current Supplement to Regulation U.

No. of shares	Issue	Market price per share	Date and source of valuation (See note below)	Total market value per issue

2. List the debt securities convertible into margin stock securing this credit. The maximum loan value of such debt securities is 50 per cent of the current market value under the current Supplement to Regulation U.

Principal amount	Issue	Market price	Date and source of valuation (See note below)	Total market value per issue

3. List other collateral including non-margin securities securing this credit.

Describe briefly	Market price	Date and source of valuation (See note below)	Good faith loan value

Note: Lender need not complete "Date and source of valuation" if the market value was obtained from regularly published information in a journal of general circulation or automated quotation system.

Part III To be signed by an authorized representative of the lender in all instances

I am a duly authorized representative of the lender and understand that this credit secured by margin stock may be subject to the credit restrictions of Regulation U. I have read this form and any attachments, and I have accepted the customer's statement in Part I "in good faith as required by Regulation U"; and I certify that to the best of my knowledge and belief, all the information given is true, accurate, and complete.

Signed:

03/01/02
Date

Authorized representative's signature

BRANCH PRESIDENT
Title

DAVID TILLS
Print or type name

* To accept the customer's statement in good faith, the authorized representative of the lender must be alert to the circumstances surrounding the credit and, if in possession of any information that would cause a prudent person not to accept the statement without inquiry, must have investigated and be satisfied that the statement is justified. Among the facts which would require such investigation are receipt of the statement through the mail or from a third party.

This form must be retained by the lender for three years after the credit is extinguished.

RBC Dain Rauscher

PLEDGED ACCOUNT AGREEMENT

This Agreement is made as of this 28th day of February, 2002, between RBC Dain Rauscher Incorporated, a corporation organized under the laws of the State of Delaware ("RBC Dain"), First Mercantile Bank (the "Lender"), and Ronald and Matrice Ellis Kirk, (the "Client").

RECITALS

WHEREAS, the Lender and the Client have entered into (a) one or more loan agreement(s), promissory notes(s), and security agreement(s) (collectively, the "Loan Agreements") or (b) a third-party pledge agreement (the "Loan Agreement") pursuant to which the Client has pledged securities as collateral for amounts loaned by the Lender; and

WHEREAS, the Client wishes to hold such securities in an account established, or to be established, with RBC Dain and thereafter to direct the investment and reinvestment of the securities subject to the requirements of this Agreement;

WHEREAS, the Lender is willing to permit the Client's investment and reinvestment of the securities through such an account maintained by the Client with RBC Dain, subject to the terms and conditions set forth herein

NOW THEREFORE, the parties agree as follows:

1. Nature of the Account

1.1 Designation of the Account. All of the securities shall be held in nonlosse usage in an account established, or to be established, by Client with RBC Dain in the name of Ronald Kirk & Matrice Ellis Kirk, and designated as account number _____ (the "Account"), bearing the tax identification number(s) _____ _____, and the proceeds, together with all income thereon, shall belong exclusively to the Client, subject to the security interest of the Lender created by the Loan Agreement[s].

1.2 Control of the Account. The Client, the Lender and RBC Dain understand and agree that the Lender shall have control over the Account, as the term "control" is defined in the Uniform Commercial Code.

2. Restriction of the Account.

2.1 Cash Account. The Account shall be identified on RBC Dain's books and records as a "cash account" only, as that term is defined in Section 220.8, Regulation T, issued by the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System pursuant to the Securities Exchange Act of 1934.

2.2 Restricted Account. RBC Dain shall permit no funds to be paid out of the Account nor securities to be delivered or transferred therefrom except on the written instructions of an authorized officer of the Lender as hereinafter provided, except that RBC Dain is expressly authorized, without the prior written consent of the Lender:

(a) to distribute on a current basis all interest, cash dividends and other income received on securities held in the Account;

(b) to allow withdrawals from the Account of any commissions, markups, service charges or any other fees or charges assessed by RBC Dain; or

(c) to allow funds to be paid or securities to be delivered or transferred from the Account as may be required by Federal Reserve Board Regulation T or any other applicable state or federal rule, regulation, or statute; and

(d) to transfer or deliver securities as authorized by paragraph 3 herein.

2.3 Valuation of the Account. The Lender acknowledges, understands and agrees that values placed on security positions referred to or reflected in any statements for the Account do not, in any way, constitute a guarantee or representation by RBC Dain as to the liquidation value of the Account or any of the security positions held in the Account. The Lender further acknowledges, understands and agrees that:

(a) Valuations of security positions are obtained from an independent source, and there is no guaranty, and RBC DAIN does not represent that accurate valuation information for such securities is or might be available or accessible to RBC Dain or the sources of information that RBC Dain utilizes.

(b) While RBC Dain's source of financial information is considered reliable, prices for stocks, bonds, commodities, derivative securities, or any other form of equity or debt instrument, are approximations only and may not reflect prevailing market quotes.

(c) The valuations on Account statements are provided only as a general guideline as to portfolio value.

2.4 Certain Provisions Respecting the Account. The Client and the Lender acknowledge, understand and agree that:

(a) RBC Dain may keep the securities with a third-party custodian ("Third-Party Custodian"), selected by RBC Dain and acting on RBC Dain's behalf, provided that (i) the Third-Party Custodian regularly accepts securities that are of the same type as the Pledged Assets as a custodial service for its customers, and (ii) the Third-Party Custodian maintains accounts in the name(s) of its customers reflecting its customers' ownership of such securities.

(b) All Pledged Assets held in the Account shall be (a) in RBC Dain's physical possession, in bearer form or negotiable form, (b) in the case of uncertificated securities or book-entry securities, registered on the books of the issuer of a Federal Reserve Lender in RBC Dain's nominee name for the benefit of RBC Dain's customers, (c) held in RBC Dain's account with a clearing corporation containing only customer securities, or (d) held in RBC Dain's account by a Third-Party Custodian. RBC DAIN agrees that all investment property purchased by RBC Dain for the Account will comply with the foregoing representations.

3. Trading Authority. The Lender and Client acknowledge, understand and agree that (a) until an Event of Default has occurred (as defined in the Loan Agreement(s)), and (b) RBC Dain is notified in writing of such Event of Default, Client, and Client's designee(s), shall be exclusively entitled and authorized to determine the investment objectives or, and the actual investments in, the Account, and that Client, or Client's designee(s), shall be solely authorized to give trading instructions to RBC Dain and direct the purchase, sale, exchange, or transfer of securities, or to effect substitution of any of the assets held in the Account. After receiving notice from the Lender of an Event of Default, RBC Dain shall be entitled to complete any transactions which are pending settlement as of the date RBC Dain receives such notice from the Lender.

4. Disposition of Securities in the Account.

4.1 Market Fluctuations. The Lender understands and agrees that the nature of the assets held in the Account is such that the aggregate market value of such assets is likely to fluctuate as a result of extrinsic factors beyond the direct control of the Client and RBC Dain. Due to such market risk, the market value of the Account may fall below the amount of the Lender's loan to the Client. On this basis:

(a) The Lender acknowledges, understands and agrees that RBC Dain does not warrant or guarantee that the assets held in the Account will maintain any minimum aggregate market value; and

(b) The Lender and the Client accept this market risk as a condition of RBC Dain's acceptance of this Agreement.

(c) RBC Dain has no responsibility or obligation to ensure that the aggregate value of the securities or other assets held in the Account is, or remains above, a particular dollar amount, regardless of the value which must be maintained by the Client to satisfy its obligations to the Lender under the Loan Agreement(s); and

(d) The Lender acknowledges, understands and agrees that RBC Dain has no responsibility or obligation to monitor the aggregate value of the Pledged Assets in the Account or to notify the Lender when and if such aggregate value declines.

5. Trading authorization. Following receipt of written notice by RBC Dain from the Lender of an Event of Default (as defined in the Loan Agreement(s)), RBC Dain shall not effect any trades or changes to investments with respect to the assets held in the Account without the express prior written consent of the Lender.

6. Delivery of assets to the Lender.

6.1 Written Demand. Following written notice to RBC Dain by the Lender of an Event of Default or contemporaneous therewith, the Lender may deliver to RBC Dain written demand that all assets held in the Account, or any part of the assets held in the Account, which shall be identified with particularity in the demand, be delivered into its possession or into possession of any correspondent lender identified in the Lender's written demand to RBC DAIN.

6.2 Receipt of Demand. Upon receipt of such demand, RBC Dain shall, within a reasonable period of time, use its best efforts to deliver to the Lender, or its correspondent lender if so directed, all or the requested portion of the securities and funds then held in the Account.

6.3 No Duty of Inquiry. Upon receipt of any such demand, RBC Dain shall have no duty to make independent inquiry into the Lender's right to make such demand under the Loan Agreement, shall be obligated to perform only the duties set forth herein, and need not take notice of any provision of such Loan Agreement.

6.4 Conflicting Demands. In the case of conflicting demands upon RBC Dain by the Lender and the Client, the Lender and the Client acknowledge, understand and agree that RBC Dain shall be entitled to rely on the Lender's representation that it is entitled to delivery of the assets then held in the Account, and RBC Dain shall not be or become liable in any way for its refusal to comply with a conflicting or adverse directive of the Client. This provision shall in no way diminish or affect any legal rights which the Client may have or be entitled to pursue against the Lender.

6.5 Indemnification. The Client and the Lender further acknowledge, understand and agree that RBC Dain shall have no duty or obligation whatsoever of any kind or character to determine whether an Event of Default has occurred or exists, and the Lender and the Client agree to indemnify and hold harmless RBC Dain, its affiliates, officers and employees from and against any and all claims, causes of action, liability, lawsuits, demands and or damages, including, but not limited to, all court costs and reasonable attorney's fees, that may result by reason of RBC Dain's compliance with the Lender's instructions.

6.6 Liquidation of Assets by RBC Dain. If the Lender, pursuant to this section 6, directs RBC Dain to effect the liquidation of all or part of the assets held in the Account, RBC Dain will proceed to liquidate the Account, or any portion thereof, as directed in writing by the Lender, on a best efforts basis. The Lender acknowledges, understands and agrees that there is no assurance that a liquid market exists for all of the assets in the Account, and that amounts realized from the sale of non-liquid securities may differ significantly from the reported market value of such securities.

7. Written Instructions of Parties. Notwithstanding anything herein contained to the contrary:

7.1 RBC Dain shall at all times have full right and authority to pay over, disburse or transfer the assets held in the Account in accordance with the written instructions signed by the Client and by an authorized officer of the Lender. On any occasion when the Client is entitled to withdraw assets according to terms of the Loan Agreement[s], and timely notifies the Lender of the Client's intention to do so as provided by such Loan Agreement[s], the Lender shall promptly, at the Client's request, prepare, execute and provide to the Client for the Client's signature, written authorization addressed to RBC Dain identifying the amount of funds or securities which RBC Dain is authorized to disburse.

7.2 The Client and the Lender acknowledge, understand and agree that RBC Dain shall be entitled to rely on any such authorization received from the Lender, and upon any representation from the Lender that it is entitled to effect such disbursal, and RBC Dain shall not be or become liable in any way to the Lender or to the Client for acting in reliance on such statement or directive from the Lender.

8. Representations of the Client. The Client hereby makes the following representations to RBC Dain and the Lender:

8.1 No Other Pledged Account Arrangements. The Client represents that it has not entered into any other pledged account agreement, control agreement, or other agreement that grants control over the Account to anyone other than the Lender and the Client.

8.2 No Other Security Interests. The Client represents that no one (except for RBC Dain, the Lender and the Client) has any security interest, other interest, lien or right in the Account.

9. Covenant of the Client. The Client covenants that it will not enter into any additional pledged account agreement, control agreement or other agreement that grants control over the Account, or otherwise take any action which creates any security interest, other interest, lien or other right in the Account, while this Agreement is in effect.

10. Notices. Any notice or other communication required or permitted to be given under this Agreement shall be in writing and addressed as follows:

If to RBC Dain:

RBC Dain Rauscher Incorporated
510 Marquette Avenue South
Minneapolis, Minnesota 55402-1110
Attention: Shannon Aiman / M10-4411

If to the Client: Ronald Kirk
Matrice Ellis Kirk
6342 Mercedes Ave.
Dallas, Texas 75214

Attention: First Mercantile Bank N.A.
8144 Walnut Hill Lane, Ste. 180
Dallas, Texas 75231

If to the Lender:

David B. Twiss

Attention:

Any such notice or other communication shall be deemed to have been received by a party if sent by registered or certified mail, return receipt requested, on the date specified on the return receipt or, if personally delivered, upon the date of such delivery. The parties to whom copies of notices are to be sent shall have the right at any time, and from time to time, to change its address for notice or identity of the person to receive notice by giving notice in the manner specified in this paragraph.

11. Termination. The Client and the Lender acknowledge, understand and agree that the Account shall remain subject to this Agreement until such time as RBC Dain has been notified in writing by a duly authorized officer of the Lender that the Loan Agreement has expired, or has otherwise been terminated. RBC Dain reserves the right to terminate its obligations with respect to the Account, under applicable sections of the Uniform Commercial Code and this Agreement, by giving to all parties to this Agreement thirty (30) days prior written notice of its intent to transfer the Account to the Lender, to another broker-dealer, or to a financial institution as directed by either or both of the parties to this Agreement, or otherwise terminate its Account relationship with the Client.

12. No Additional Obligation. This Agreement shall not operate to create any obligations or duties upon RBC Dain greater than or in addition to the customary and usual obligations and duties of RBC Dain to the Client, except and to the extent that RBC Dain shall henceforth accept instructions in connection with the Account as provided in this Agreement.

13. Indemnification. The Client and the Lender hereby agree to indemnify and hold harmless RBC Dain, its affiliates, agents, officers, and employees from and against any and all claims, causes of action, liabilities, lawsuits, demands and or damages, including, without limitation, any and all court costs and reasonable attorney's fees in any way related to, arising from or in connection with the Loan Agreement[s], this Agreement, or the Account.

14. Descriptive Headings. Titles of sections and subsections contained in this Agreement are inserted for convenience of reference only and neither form a part of this Agreement nor are intended to be used in the construction or interpretation thereof.

15. Waiver. Any waiver by any party of a breach of any term or condition of this Agreement shall not operate as a waiver of any other breach of such term or condition nor shall any failure to enforce such provision operate as a waiver of such provision.

16. Successors and Assigns. This Agreement shall be binding upon and inure to the benefit of the parties hereto and their respective transferees, successors and assigns.

17. Governing Law. This Agreement shall be governed by and construed in accordance with the laws of the State of Minnesota without reference to the conflicts of law principles thereof.

18. Prior Agreements. The Client and the Lender acknowledge, understand and agree that this Agreement supersedes any of the Lender's or the Client's existing agreement(s) with RBC Dain, and is in no way to the Agreement intended to modify or limit any rights that RBC Dain might otherwise have under any such existing agreement(s).

[LENDER]

By: _____

[CLIENT]

By: _____

Its: _____

By: _____

Its: _____

RBC DAIN RAUSCHER INCORPORATED

By: _____
David Cassidy
Its: Managing Director/Acting Director of Capital

Or

By: _____
Mary Anne Gendzel
Its: Managing Director/Senior Operations Manager

Or

By: _____
Shannon Alman
Its: Vice President/Operations Manager

EXHIBIT "A"

RBC Dain Rauscher

Member NYSE/SIPC

RBC Dain Rauscher Inc.
60 South 6th Street
Minneapolis, MN 55402-4422

2/28/2002 10:30:21

Account Workbook

Positions

D028
RONALD KIRK
MATRICE ELLIS KIRK
JT TEN/WROS
5342 MERCEDES AVE
DALLAS TX 75214-0000

IO	Growth	Pending Bal	19,106.17	Total Acct Val	79,272.83
CSI	4L	Margin Bal		Funds	19,106.17
RMF	GHP	MMF Balance	19,106.17	Fed Cas	
		Business	214/299-4170		

1	300	CISCO SYS INC	CSCO	4,272.00	14,200.00	1
2	500	DELL COMPUTER CORP	DELL	12,695.00	25,270.00	1
3	82,270.00	SELIGMAN COMMUNICAT &	SLMCX	1,945.46	20,000.00	1
4	400	WALMART STORES INC	WMT	24,300.00	52,200.00	1
5	200	ZIXIT CORP	ZIXI	739.00	3,670.00	1
6	340	CLEAR CHANNEL	CCU	15,960.00	47,000.00	1

This valuation reflects securities owned by you on our records resulting from transactions processed through RBC Dain Rauscher Inc. or supplemental information supplied by you. The prices and yields are obtained from sources we consider reliable but are not guaranteed.

SCHEDULE D

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Excluding Loans

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [ ] 9 [X] 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Andres Real Estate

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Rent

Mailing Address
2800 N. Henderson Ave. Suite 200

City: Dallas State: TX ZIP Code: 75206

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 0

Transaction ID: D735

Amount Incurred This Period: 2500

Payment This Period: 0

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period: 2500

B Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Perkins Coie

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Legal Fees

Mailing Address
607 14th St. NW

City: Washington State: DC ZIP Code: 20005

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 0

Transaction ID: D738

Amount Incurred This Period: 1043.39

Payment This Period: 0

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period: 1043.39

C Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
1-800-Conference

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Telephone Service

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 75537

City: Chicago State: IL ZIP Code: 60680

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 0

Transaction ID: D720

Amount Incurred This Period: 642.79

Payment This Period: 0

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period: 642.79

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) ▶ 4186.18

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

3) **TOTALS OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ▶

4) **ADD** 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ▶

SCHEDULE D

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Excluding Loans

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) ☐ 9 ☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Lisa A. Turner

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Travel Expense

Mailing Address
236 Massachusetts Avenue, N.E. #20

City: Washington State: DC ZIP Code: 20002

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 0

Transaction ID: D742

Amount Incurred This Period: 1154.11 Payment This Period: 0 Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period: 1154.11

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Anvil Media dba Real to Reel Studios

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Media Expense

Mailing Address
14 Canyon Ridge Dr.

City: Rockwall State: TX ZIP Code: 75087

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 0

Transaction ID: D719

Amount Incurred This Period: 910.56 Payment This Period: 0 Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period: 910.56

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
The Tyson Organization

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Phone Bank

Mailing Address
1000 Macon Street

City: Fort Worth State: TX ZIP Code: 76102

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 0

Transaction ID: D740

Amount Incurred This Period: 1120.82 Payment This Period: 0 Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period: 1120.82

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) ▶ **3185.49**

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

3) **TOTALS OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ▶

4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ▶

SCHEDULE D

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Excluding Loans

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [ ] 9 [X] 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Bennett, Petts & Blumenthal

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Research Consulting

Mailing Address
1010 Wisconsin Ave., NW Suite 208

City: Washington State: DC ZIP Code: 20007

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 0

Transaction ID: D723

Amount Incurred This Period: 15000 Payment This Period: 0 Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period: 15000

B Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Whitney Burns

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Compliance Consulting

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1174

City: Springfield State: VA ZIP Code: 22151

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 0

Transaction ID: D715

Amount Incurred This Period: 4209.1 Payment This Period: 0 Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period: 4209.1

C Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Scott Gale

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Travel Expense

Mailing Address
2011 Chadds Ford Road

City: Reston State: VA ZIP Code: 20191

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 0

Transaction ID: D724

Amount Incurred This Period: 1034.5 Payment This Period: 0 Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period: 1034.5

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) ▶ 20243.60

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

3) **TOTALS OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ▶

4) **ADD 2)** and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ▶

SCHEDULE D

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Excluding Loans

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [ ] 9 [X] 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ron Kirk for US Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Carol Reed

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Fundraising Expense

Mailing Address
3232 McKinney Avenue #85

City: Dallas | State: TX | ZIP Code: 75204

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 0

Transaction ID: D741

Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
570	0	570

B

C

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)	570.00
2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)	28185.27
3) **TOTALS OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only)	
4) **ADD** 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)	

JERI THOMSON
SECRETARY

PAMELA B. GAVIN
SUPERINTENDENT

[illegible] Senate Office Building
Suite 232
Washington, DC 20510-7116
Phone: (202) 224-0221

United States Senate

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

THE PRECEDING DOCUMENT WAS:

✓ **HAND DELIVERED** 3/28/02
Date of Receipt

_____ **FAX (48-HOUR NOTICES)**_____
Date of Receipt

_____ **INSIDE MAIL**_____
Date of Receipt

_____ **RECEIVED FROM THE LEGISLATIVE RESOURCE CENTER** _____
Date of Receipt

_____ **RECEIVED FROM THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION**_____
Date of Receipt

_____ **FIRST CLASS MAIL**_____
Postmarked

_____ **REGISTERED/CERTIFIED MAIL**_____
Postmarked

_____ **NO POSTMARK** _____ **POSTMARK ILLEGIBLE**

_____ **OTHER (Specify):**_____
_____ **AIRBORNE EXPRESS**
_____ **EXPRESS MAIL**
_____ **FEDERAL EXPRESS**
_____ **UPS**
_____
Postmark and/or Date of Receipt

[illegible] 3/28/02
Preparer **Date Prepared**